

This is a repository copy of *Mechanism development and modelling of tropospheric multiphase halogen chemistry: The CAPRAM Halogen Module 2.0 (HM2)*.

White Rose Research Online URL for this paper:

<https://eprints.whiterose.ac.uk/id/eprint/191784/>

---

**Article:**

Bräuer, Peter orcid.org/0000-0002-3815-7631, Tilgner, Andreas, Wolke, Ralf et al. (1 more author) (2013) Mechanism development and modelling of tropospheric multiphase halogen chemistry: The CAPRAM Halogen Module 2.0 (HM2). *Journal of Atmospheric Chemistry*. pp. 19-52. ISSN 0167-7764

<https://doi.org/10.1007/s10874-013-9249-6>

---

**Reuse**

Items deposited in White Rose Research Online are protected by copyright, with all rights reserved unless indicated otherwise. They may be downloaded and/or printed for private study, or other acts as permitted by national copyright laws. The publisher or other rights holders may allow further reproduction and re-use of the full text version. This is indicated by the licence information on the White Rose Research Online record for the item.

**Takedown**

If you consider content in White Rose Research Online to be in breach of UK law, please notify us by emailing [eprints@whiterose.ac.uk](mailto:eprints@whiterose.ac.uk) including the URL of the record and the reason for the withdrawal request.

# Mechanism development and modelling of the tropospheric multiphase halogen chemistry: The CAPRAM Halogen Module 2.0

Electronic Supplementary Material  
Journal of Atmospheric Chemistry

Bräuer, P., Tilgner, A., Wolke, R., and Herrmann, H.\*

Leibniz-Institut für Troposphärenforschung  
Permoserstr. 15, 04318 Leipzig, Germany

February 15, 2013

\*herrmann@tropos.de

# Contents

|                                                                                         |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| <b>S1 Detailed Results from the open ocean runs with the Halogen Module 2.0</b>         | <b>3</b>  |
| S1.1 Chlorine chemistry . . . . .                                                       | 3         |
| S1.2 Bromine chemistry . . . . .                                                        | 6         |
| S1.3 Iodine chemistry . . . . .                                                         | 8         |
| S1.3.1 Inorganic iodine chemistry . . . . .                                             | 8         |
| S1.3.2 Organic iodine chemistry . . . . .                                               | 13        |
| S1.4 Influence of halogen chemistry on the aqueous phase oxalate oxidation . . . . .    | 13        |
| S1.5 Comparison of the model results with results from previous model studies . . . . . | 16        |
| <b>S2 Model setup</b>                                                                   | <b>18</b> |
| S2.1 Model initialisation . . . . .                                                     | 18        |
| S2.2 Cloud scenario . . . . .                                                           | 19        |
| S2.3 Calculation of photolysis rates . . . . .                                          | 19        |
| S2.4 Changes to original setup . . . . .                                                | 20        |
| S2.5 Additional setup of the Halogen Modul 2.0 . . . . .                                | 22        |
| <b>S3 Reaction mechanism</b>                                                            | <b>24</b> |
| S3.1 Changes to Photolysis reactions in CAPRAM 3.0i . . . . .                           | 24        |
| S3.2 Phase transfer . . . . .                                                           | 27        |
| S3.3 Gas phase chemistry . . . . .                                                      | 30        |
| S3.4 Photolysis reactions . . . . .                                                     | 52        |
| S3.5 Aqueous phase chemistry . . . . .                                                  | 57        |
| <b>S4 Estimation of rate constants of reactions with lumped species</b>                 | <b>71</b> |
| <b>S5 Estimation of gas phase diffusion coefficients</b>                                | <b>72</b> |
| <b>References</b>                                                                       | <b>74</b> |

## List of Tables

|       |                                                                                                                                              |    |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| (S1)  | Most important source and sink reactions contributing to the production and destruction of I atoms. . . . .                                  | 8  |
| (S2)  | Maximum concentrations of important halogen species from selected model studies. .                                                           | 16 |
| (S3)  | Changes to the original emission scenario in CAPRAM 3.0i and older versions . . . .                                                          | 20 |
| (S4)  | Changes to the original initial concentrations in CAPRAM 3.0i and older versions . .                                                         | 20 |
| (S5)  | Emissions of halogen species . . . . .                                                                                                       | 22 |
| (S6)  | Depositions of halogen species . . . . .                                                                                                     | 22 |
| (S7)  | Initial concentrations of halogen species . . . . .                                                                                          | 23 |
| (S8)  | Parameters for the updated gas phase photolysis reactions in RACM-MIM2ext . . . .                                                            | 24 |
| (S9)  | Parameters for the updated aqueous phase photolysis reactions in CAPRAM 3.0i . .                                                             | 26 |
| (S10) | Henry's Law constants . . . . .                                                                                                              | 27 |
| (S11) | Mass accommodation coefficients and gas phase diffusion coefficients . . . . .                                                               | 28 |
| (S12) | Gas phase reactions . . . . .                                                                                                                | 30 |
| (S13) | Parameters for pressure dependent reactions . . . . .                                                                                        | 50 |
| (S14) | Parameters for gas phase photolysis reactions . . . . .                                                                                      | 52 |
| (S15) | Parameters for aqueous phase photolysis reactions . . . . .                                                                                  | 55 |
| (S16) | Aqueous phase irreversible reactions . . . . .                                                                                               | 57 |
| (S17) | Aqueous phase equilibria . . . . .                                                                                                           | 67 |
| (S18) | Kinetic data used for synthesising rate constants of the reactions of chlorine with the lumped model species HC3, HC5, HC8 and TOL . . . . . | 71 |
| (S19) | Overall rate constants of the reactions of chlorine with the model species HC3, HC5, HC8 and TOL . . . . .                                   | 72 |

## List of Figures

|       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |    |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| (S1)  | Modelled Cl concentration-time profiles in the gas phase over the whole modelling period of 108h for the different scenarios. . . . .                                                                             | 4  |
| (S2)  | Modelled concentration-time profiles of selected chlorine species in the gas phase on the second model day (scenario HM2). . . . .                                                                                | 5  |
| (S3)  | Modelled concentration-time profiles of selected bromine species in the gas phase on the second model day (scenario HM2). . . . .                                                                                 | 7  |
| (S4)  | Modelled concentration-time profiles of selected iodine species in the gas phase on the second model day (scenario HM2). . . . .                                                                                  | 10 |
| (S5)  | Modelled concentration-time profiles of selected iodine species in the aqueous phase over the whole modelling period of 108 h (scenario HM2). . . . .                                                             | 12 |
| (S6)  | Modelled concentration-time profiles of the various alkyl iodides in the gas phase for the whole modelling period of 108h (scenario HM2). . . . .                                                                 | 13 |
| (S7)  | Modelled time-resolved contributions of the various oxidants to the aqueous phase degradation of the sum of all dissociation states of oxalic acid for the whole modelling period of 108h (scenario HM2). . . . . | 14 |
| (S8)  | Modelled concentration-time profiles of the speciation of the different oxidation states of oxalic acid for the whole modelling period of 108h (scenario HM2). . . . .                                            | 15 |
| (S9)  | Modelled concentration-time profiles of OH <sub>(aq)</sub> and Cl <sub>2</sub> <sup>-</sup> for the whole modelling period of 108h (scenario HM2). . . . .                                                        | 15 |
| (S10) | Schematic of the cloud scenario used in the model runs. . . . .                                                                                                                                                   | 19 |
| (S11) | Estimation of diffusion volumes. . . . .                                                                                                                                                                          | 73 |

## S1 Detailed Results from the open ocean runs with the Halogen Module 2.0

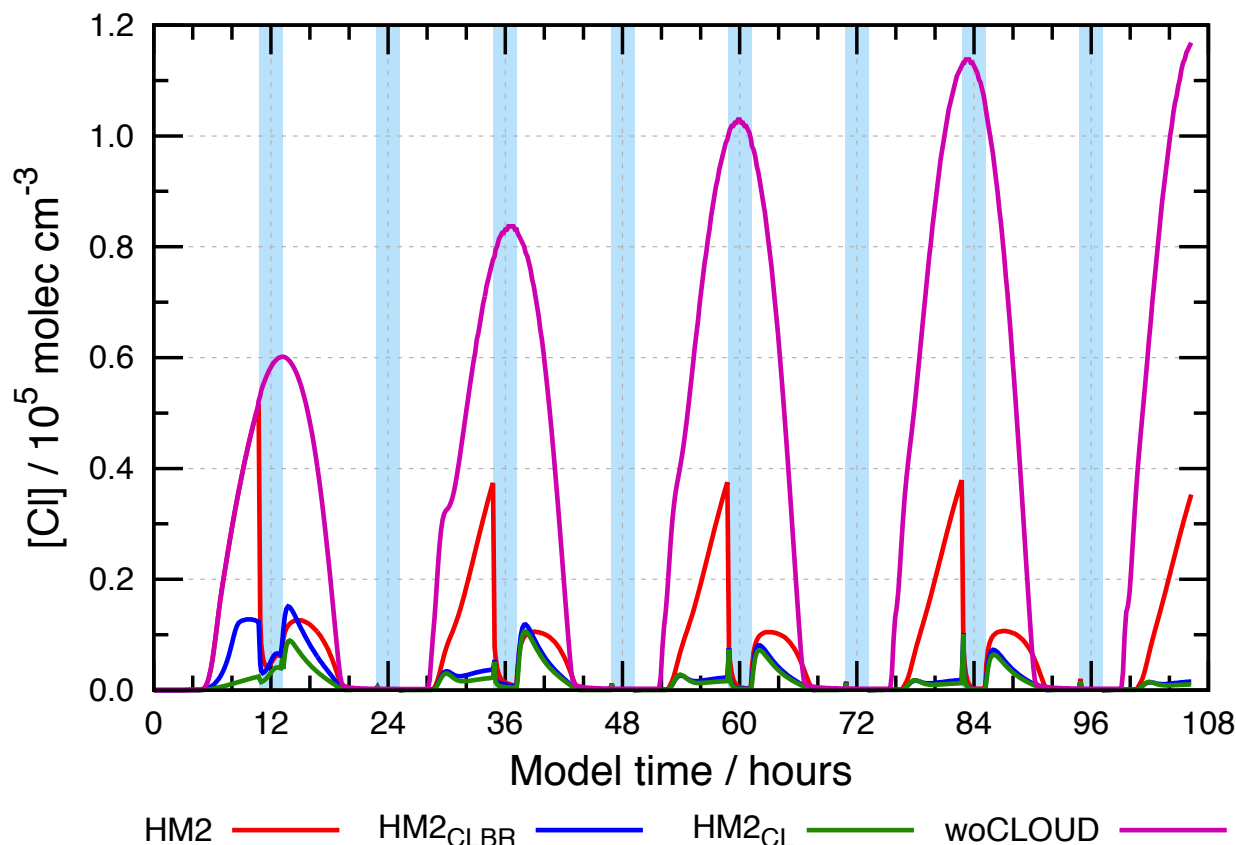
In this section, a more detailed description of the halogen chemistry is given in addition to the description in section 4 of the article. Reaction fluxes are quantified and their relative contributions to the overall sinks are given.

### S1.1 Chlorine chemistry

#### *Discussion of chlorine atom concentration profiles and its reaction fluxes*

As explained in the article, the photolysis of molecular chlorine impacts the concentration-time profiles of chlorine atoms especially during morning hours. The effect of morning peaks as described in [Pechtl and von Glasow \(2007\)](#) is stronger than in this study. While the concentrations of the second model day are very similar to the ones of this study, differences arise on the third model day. In the study of [Pechtl and von Glasow \(2007\)](#), the influence of the accumulated  $\text{Cl}_2$  during the night increases so much that it causes a peak in the morning concentration of Cl atoms from the third model day on. This effect is not seen in the concentration profile of the base run of the present study, in which again only a steeper slope occurs in the concentration profile in the morning, yet no peak is found. Also, from the 4<sup>th</sup> model day on, the maximum concentration starts to decrease in the model study of [Pechtl and von Glasow \(2007\)](#) using cloud-free conditions. Their base run ends with a maximum concentration of about  $7.5 \times 10^4 \text{ molecules cm}^{-3}$  on the last day and an overall maximum of about  $1 \times 10^5 \text{ molecules cm}^{-3}$  on the 3<sup>rd</sup> model day. However, in the present study the concentration rises over the whole model run for cloud-free conditions leading to maximum concentration of about  $1.2 \times 10^5 \text{ molecules cm}^{-3}$  on the last day. Only when clouds are present, the Cl maximum concentrations do not rise from day to day. For a better comparison with the work of [Pechtl and von Glasow \(2007\)](#), the modelled Cl concentrations of the different scenarios of the present study are given over the modelling period of 108h in Fig. S1. They can be directly compared to Fig. 1 in the work of [Pechtl and von Glasow \(2007\)](#).

In the following, the description of the reaction fluxes given in section 4.1.1 of the article is amended by a quantification of the reaction fluxes. The analyses of the source and sink fluxes for chlorine atoms reveal that the reaction of ClO with NO and the decomposition of  $\text{ClO}_2$  are important non-photolysis sources for Cl atoms. The latter flux is only a net flux resulting from the fast equilibrium of Cl with  $\text{O}_2$  recombination and  $\text{ClO}_2$  destruction. While the average net flux over the whole model period is  $5.8 \times 10^3 \text{ molecules cm}^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1}$ , the real average forward and reverse fluxes of this equilibrium are astonishingly high with  $2.1 \times 10^9 \text{ molecules cm}^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1}$ , respectively. The reaction of ClO with NO is also only a backward reaction of the most important sink reaction of chlorine atoms with ozone as described later in the text. For a better evaluation of the real sinks and sources, net fluxes have been calculated. The fast re-cycling of forward and backward reactions was subtracted from each other to avoid null-cycles. Furthermore, percentages of the overall sinks and sources given in the following are derived after the elimination of all null-cycles. Most important sinks for gaseous chlorine atoms are the reactions with ozone and alkanes forming ClO and HCl, respectively. The only important gas phase loss reaction for HCl is the reaction with hydroxyl radicals, where Cl is regenerated. However, sink and source fluxes are only in the same order of magnitude during cloud periods, while during non-cloud periods production fluxes dominate with  $3.2 \times 10^5 \text{ molecules cm}^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1}$  over sink fluxes, which total to  $2.3 \times 10^3 \text{ molecules cm}^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1}$ . The ClO radicals generated during the ozone destruction by Cl atoms are either directly recycled to Cl atoms in a null-cycle (as described above) or react with  $\text{HO}_2$  radicals to hypochlorous acid as proposed by previous studies (see e.g., [von Glasow and Crutzen, 2007](#) and references therein). Most model results confirm the results of previous investigations, however, some refinements to the ozone destruction cycle have to be made as explained in the next section.



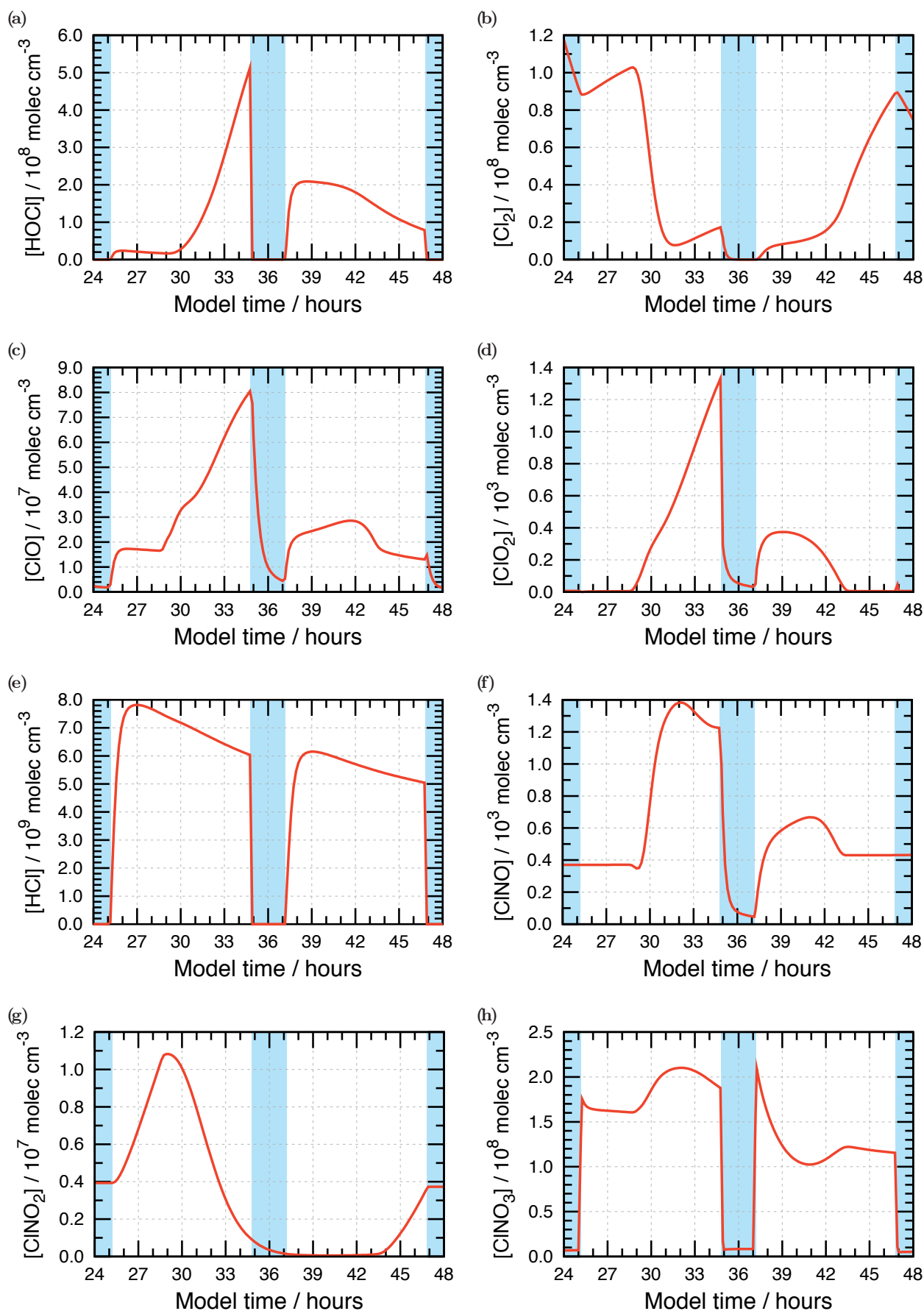
**Figure S1** Modelled Cl concentration-time profiles in the gas phase over the whole modelling period of 108h for the different scenarios. Blue bars indicate in-cloud residence times of the air parcel.

#### *Participation of chlorine species in the ozone destruction cycle under non-cloud conditions and chlorine activation*

The direct recycling of ClO to Cl has been investigated by means of time-resolved flux analyses. The reaction of ClO with NO has been determined as the main pathway with a flux of  $1.7 \times 10^4$  molecules  $\text{cm}^{-3} \text{s}^{-1}$ . Photolysis is of minor importance with fluxes one order of magnitude smaller ( $1.1 \times 10^3$  molecules  $\text{cm}^{-3} \text{s}^{-1}$ ).

Under cloud-free conditions, about two third of ClO react with  $\text{HO}_2$  and 18% with methyl peroxide radicals to form HOCl, respectively. 25% of the HOCl formed partition into the aqueous phase and 75% photolyse in the gas phase to form Cl again. Further sinks for ClO are the reaction with  $\text{NO}_2$  to  $\text{ClONO}_2$ , which will then either decompose to ClO and  $\text{NO}_2$  or photolyse to Cl and  $\text{NO}_3$ . However, after the subtraction of all null-cycles, this process is only important during cloud periods as described in the next subsection. Yet, due to the short residence time of 15% of the air parcel in clouds, the overall loss is not more than 5%.

After the uptake of HOCl into the aqueous phase, the activation of chloride by hypochlorous acid as part of the ozone destruction cycle is only a minor sink for chloride. Most of the  $\text{Cl}^-$  (about 70%) is activated by HOI leading to ICl, which degasses and acts as the main source for chlorine atoms in the gas phase. The detailed flux analyses underline the importance of iodine species and their influence on chlorine chemistry, especially in the case of the activation of particulate chloride by HOI to yield ICl as suggested first by Vogt et al. (1999).



**Figure S2** Modelled concentration-time profiles of selected chlorine species in the gas phase on the second model day (scenario HM2). Blue bars indicate in-cloud residence times of the air parcel.

Under in-cloud conditions, chlorine chemistry is suppressed, because there is no  $\text{Cl}^-$  activation by HOI during cloud events. Thus, the main production channel for chlorine species is missing, which leads to decreased concentrations and, as a consequence, to decreased fluxes of chlorine species.

This can be seen in Fig. 2 and 3 of the article for chlorine atoms and in Fig. S2 for other important chlorine species. In Fig. 2 of the article, the concentrations of the run HM2 are always lower than the concentrations of the run woCLOUD, in which only deliquescent particle chemistry is treated. Differences before the cloud period originate from the first model day, where already two cloud passages occurred lowering Cl concentrations on the second model day. From Fig. 3 of the article can be seen that fluxes of Cl atoms are decreased during cloud periods as well.

Under in-cloud conditions, the main source for Cl atoms in the gas phase is the direct release from the aqueous phase making up about 68% of the total sources with a flux of  $8.8 \times 10^3 \text{ molecules cm}^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1}$ . Photolysis as a source for  $\text{Cl}_{(\text{g})}$  is less important under in-cloud conditions. Only  $\text{Cl}_2$  photolysis with fluxes of  $2.1 \times 10^3 \text{ molecules cm}^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1}$  accounts for 17% to the total sources of chlorine atoms. A minor contribution results from the OH initiated oxidation of chlorinated alkanes. The decomposition of ClCO with a flux of  $6.9 \times 10^2 \text{ molecules cm}^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1}$  amounts to 4% of the total sources. Sinks for Cl remain the same as under in-cloud conditions, yet with slightly lower absolute fluxes. In a cloud, the importance of the reaction of chlorine with ozone is dramatically reduced. After the elimination of all null-cycles, only 7% of Cl react with ozone ( $9.0 \times 10^2 \text{ molecules cm}^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1}$ ), while the main part of chlorine reacts with organics. In the latter reaction HCl is formed, which partitions into the aqueous phase and accumulates there.

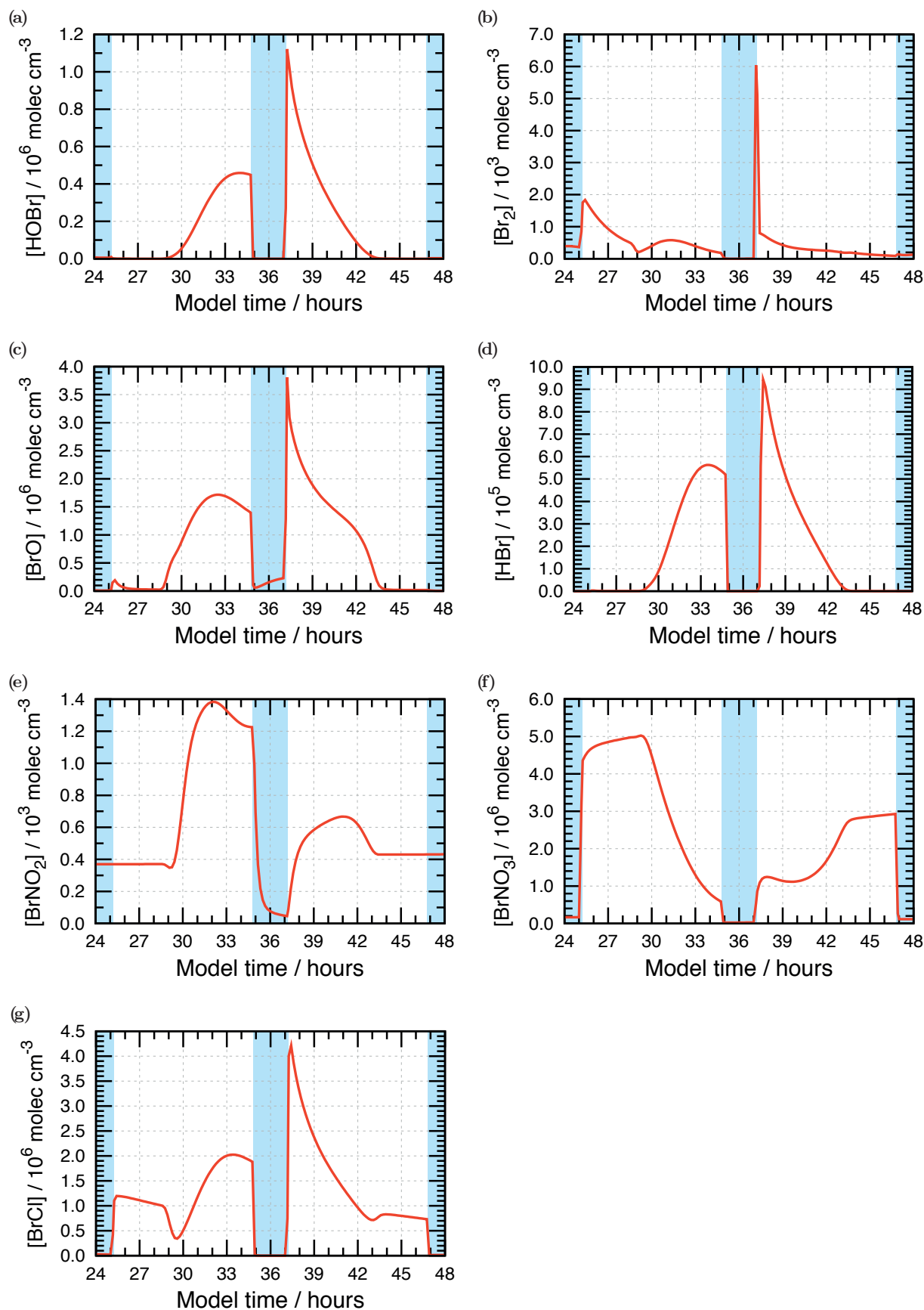
Under in-cloud conditions, only 24% ( $1.8 \times 10^3 \text{ molecules cm}^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1}$ ) of the ClO react with hydroperoxyl radicals to form hypochlorous acid. The reaction with methyl peroxy radicals is less affected and still accounts for 13% of all losses under in-cloud conditions. A large fraction of ClO ( $3.8 \times 10^3 \text{ molecules cm}^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1}$ ) reacts with  $\text{NO}_2$  to form  $\text{ClNO}_3$ . During the day, this makes up 38% of the total ClO sinks, while in the night-time, this is the dominant sink with 97%.  $\text{ClNO}_3$  accumulates in the aqueous phase upon phase transfer. Under in-cloud conditions, all of the HOCl partitions into the aqueous phase, but in contrast to deliquescent particle conditions, it reacts with hydrogen peroxide and sulphuric acid to form HCl, which accumulates in cloud droplets. Cl atoms in cloud droplets take part in multiple and complex reaction cycles. They are formed by the equilibrium of  $\text{ClOH}^-$  with  $\text{H}^+$ , the first originating mainly from the reaction of chloride with hydroxyl radicals and the hydrolysis of the  $\text{Cl}_2^-$  radical anion. A reaction flux of  $6.1 \times 10^3 \text{ molecules cm}^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1}$  closes the reaction cycles by the reaction of Cl and  $\text{Cl}^-$  to  $\text{Cl}_2^-$ .

A direct phase transfer of chlorine atoms from the aqueous phase with a release rate of  $8.8 \times 10^3 \text{ molecules cm}^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1}$  is the main source of chlorine atoms in the gas phase. It should be noted that the reactions of Cl atoms with organic compounds have to be regarded far from being complete and hence the direct transfer of halogen atoms is probably overestimated at this time. As a part of this, and different to other mechanisms, there is no estimated overall rate constant for chlorine with dissolved organic matter (DOM). Hence, Cl atom sinks in the aqueous phase might be underestimated.

## S1.2 Bromine chemistry

For a better understanding of the various cycles of bromine species, section 4.1.2 of the article is completed by Fig. S3 with plots of the concentration-time profiles of the most important gas phase bromine species including the mixed halide molecule BrCl.





**Figure S3** Modelled concentration-time profiles of selected bromine species in the gas phase on the second model day (scenario HM2). Blue bars indicate in-cloud residence times of the air parcel.

## S1.3 Iodine chemistry

### S1.3.1 Inorganic iodine chemistry

#### *Inorganic iodine cycles leading to IBr formation under in-cloud conditions*

In this paragraph, the cycles leading to the different behaviour of IBr under in-cloud conditions are explained in more detail. Under in-cloud conditions, the main source of IBr is not anymore the dissociation of the trihalide anion  $\text{IClBr}^-$  as described in section 4.1.2 of the article. This flux is now only  $14.3 \text{ molecules cm}^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1}$  totalling to 6% of the sources. The largest fraction (94% of the total sources) with a flux of  $219 \text{ molecules cm}^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1}$  originates from the iodide activation by hypobromous acid. In the only sink process for IBr, it is hydrolysed to HOI and dissociated HBr. HOI oxidises sulphur(IV) to sulphur(VI), where  $\text{I}^-$  is produced, which is a source species for IBr in the reaction with HOBr. Bromide is recycled to HOBr in a reaction chain producing the  $\text{BrCl}_2^-$  radical anion by the reaction with  $\text{Cl}_2$ , which dissociates to BrCl and  $\text{Cl}^-$ . BrCl then hydrolyses to HOBr, which will form IBr again. Thus, all sink reactions are converted to source reactions and IBr accumulates in the aqueous phase. Upon cloud evaporation, IBr is released into the gas phase causing a peak in the concentration profile.

#### *Participation of iodine species in the ozone destruction cycle under non-cloud conditions and chlorine activation*

This section quantifies the reaction fluxes in the ozone destruction cycle under non-cloud conditions. Tab. S1 lists the most important sources and sinks for iodine atoms after the elimination of all null-cycles together with the chemical fluxes and the relative contributions to the overall sources and sinks. For a better understanding, the concentration-time profiles of the most important inorganic halogen species are shown in Fig. S4, page 10.

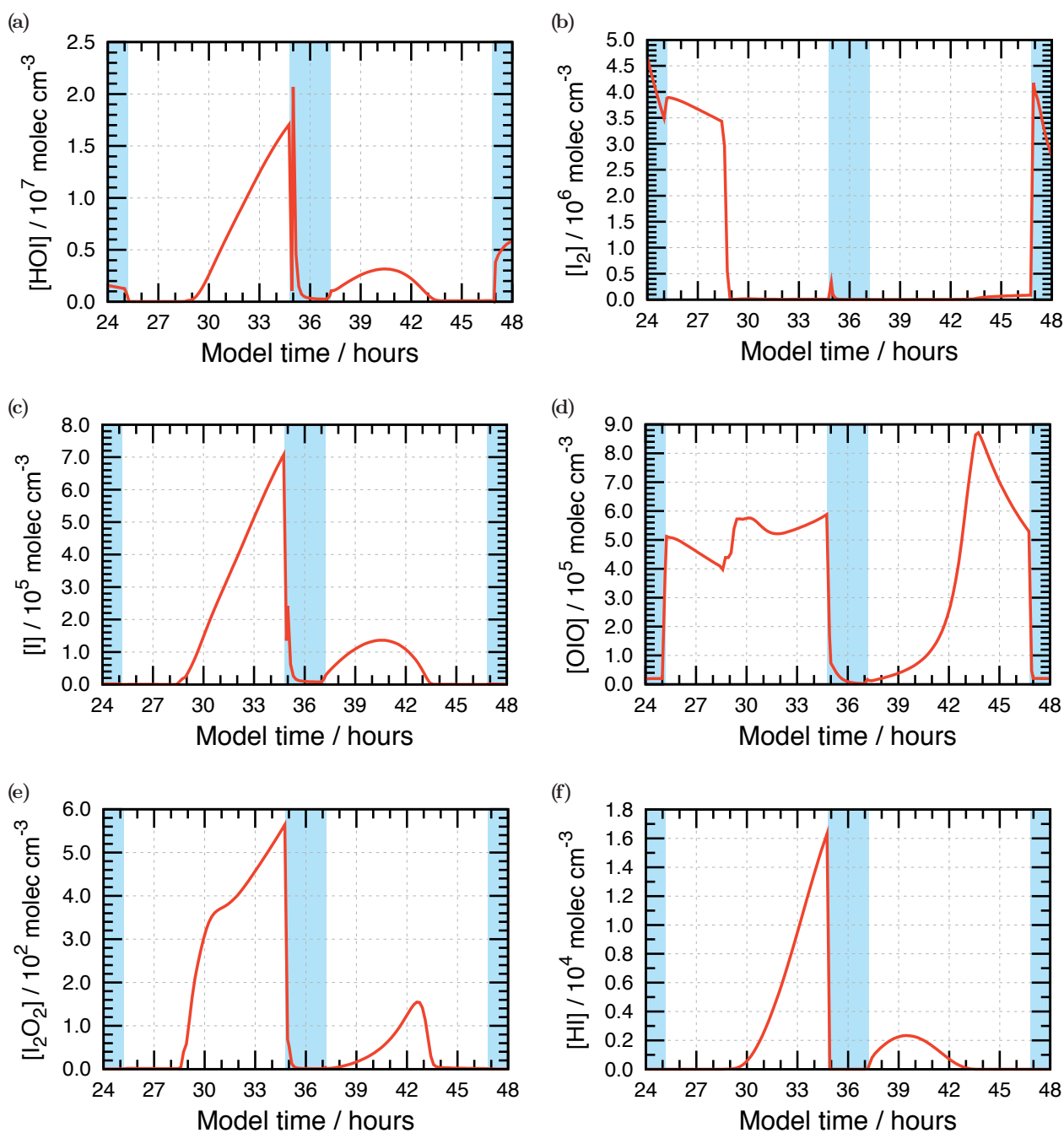
**Table S1** Most important source and sink reactions contributing to the production and destruction of I atoms. Given are the absolute chemical fluxes after the elimination of null-cycles averaged over the whole model run of 108 hours as well as their relative contributions to the overall sources/sinks in per cent. For net fluxes, the individual reactions and their fluxes are given below the net reaction/flux as well.

| Label             | Reaction                                                         | Chemical flux<br>[molec $\text{cm}^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1}$ ] | Relative contribution to overall<br>sources/sinks [%] |
|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| P <sub>g</sub> 47 | $\text{ICl} \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{I} + \text{Cl}$             | $4.8 \times 10^4$                                         | 69                                                    |
| P <sub>g</sub> 42 | $\text{HOI} \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{I} + \text{OH}$             | $1.4 \times 10^4$                                         | 21                                                    |
| P <sub>g</sub> 36 | $\text{I}_2 \xrightarrow{h\nu} 2\text{I}$                        | $1.9 \times 10^3$                                         | 3                                                     |
| G234              | $\text{IO} + \text{IO} \longrightarrow \text{products}$          | $3.0 \times 10^3$                                         | 4                                                     |
| G254              | $\text{IO} + \text{ClO} \longrightarrow \text{products}$         | $1.8 \times 10^3$                                         | 3                                                     |
|                   | $\text{I} + \text{O}_3 \longrightarrow \text{IO} + \text{O}_2$   | $-7.7 \times 10^4$                                        | -100                                                  |
| G230              | * $\text{I} + \text{O}_3 \longrightarrow \text{IO} + \text{O}_2$ | $-8.6 \times 10^4$                                        |                                                       |
| G243              | * $\text{IO} + \text{NO} \longrightarrow \text{I} + \text{NO}_2$ | $5.8 \times 10^3$                                         |                                                       |
| P <sub>g</sub> 37 | * $\text{IO} \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{I} + \text{O}(^3\text{P})$ | $3.4 \times 10^3$                                         |                                                       |

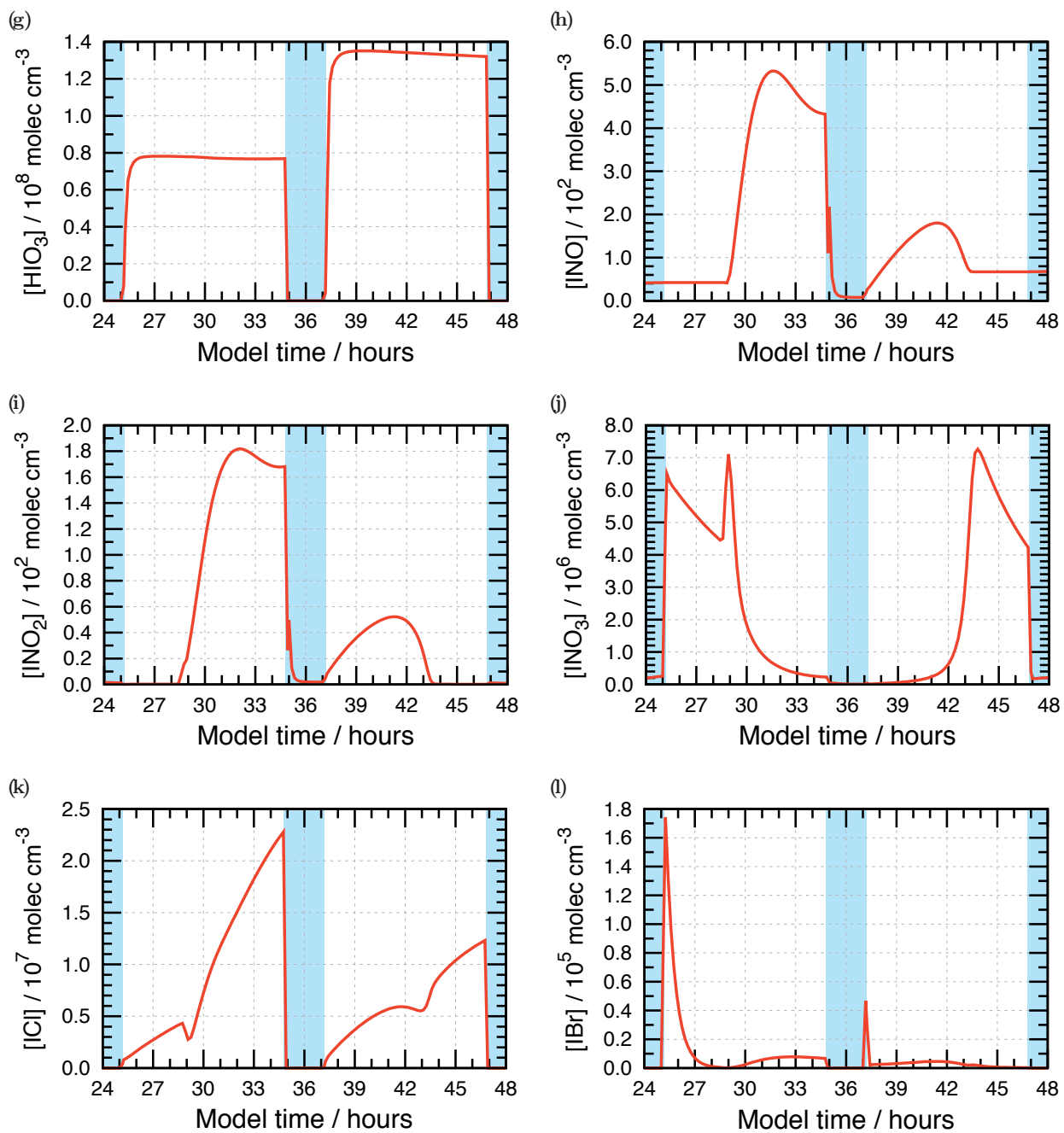
The only significant loss of iodine atoms in the gas phase is the reaction with ozone with a flux of  $1.0 \times 10^5 \text{ molecules cm}^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1}$ . For the IO radicals formed, the reaction with  $\text{HO}_2$  is the dominant sink.  $7.5 \times 10^4 \text{ molecules cm}^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1}$  or 75% of all loss fluxes are resulting from this reaction. Further fluxes are of minor importance and account for interactions with  $\text{NO}_x$  (7%) or trigger fast cycles between the iodine oxides IO, OIO, and  $\text{I}_2\text{O}_2$  as well as atomic and molecular iodine with fluxes in the order of  $10^3 \text{ molecules cm}^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1}$  (6%). About 23% of the hypoiodous acid formed from the reaction of IO with  $\text{HO}_2$  photolyse, the remaining part ( $5.9 \times 10^4 \text{ molecules cm}^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1}$ ) partitions into the aqueous phase, in which it activates chloride to  $\text{ICl}$ . Iodine chloride is rapidly released into the gas phase, in which it triggers both the iodine and chlorine chemistry. This is in good agreement with previous studies, e.g. by Vogt et al. (1999).

### *Participation of iodine species in the ozone destruction cycle under in-cloud conditions and iodate formation*

This section details the reaction fluxes of the IO uptake during in-cloud residence times of the air parcel. The ozone destruction cycle is disturbed as only 9% of the IO formed react with  $\text{HO}_2$ . The main fraction of IO (84%,  $1.5 \times 10^4 \text{ molecules cm}^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1}$ ) partitions into the aqueous phase and hence gas phase IO concentrations are decreased when a cloud is formed. In the aqueous phase, the IO radicals recombine to yield, with water, hypoiodous and iodous acid. Thus, at the beginning of the cloud period, aqueous IO concentrations show a peak and as the aqueous IO reacts further, concentrations are decreased over time as can be seen from Fig. S5a, page 12. The reaction product of the IO recombination, iodous acid, dissociates and reacts with hydrogen peroxide to form iodate, which accumulates as iodic acid. So again,  $\text{HIO}_2$  shows only a peak at the beginning of the cloud period (see Fig. S5b, page 12) when it is formed from the large source of IO radicals. Concentrations decrease rapidly as  $\text{HIO}_2$  reacts further to  $\text{HIO}_3$  whose accumulation over time can be seen in Fig. S5b (page 12) as well.

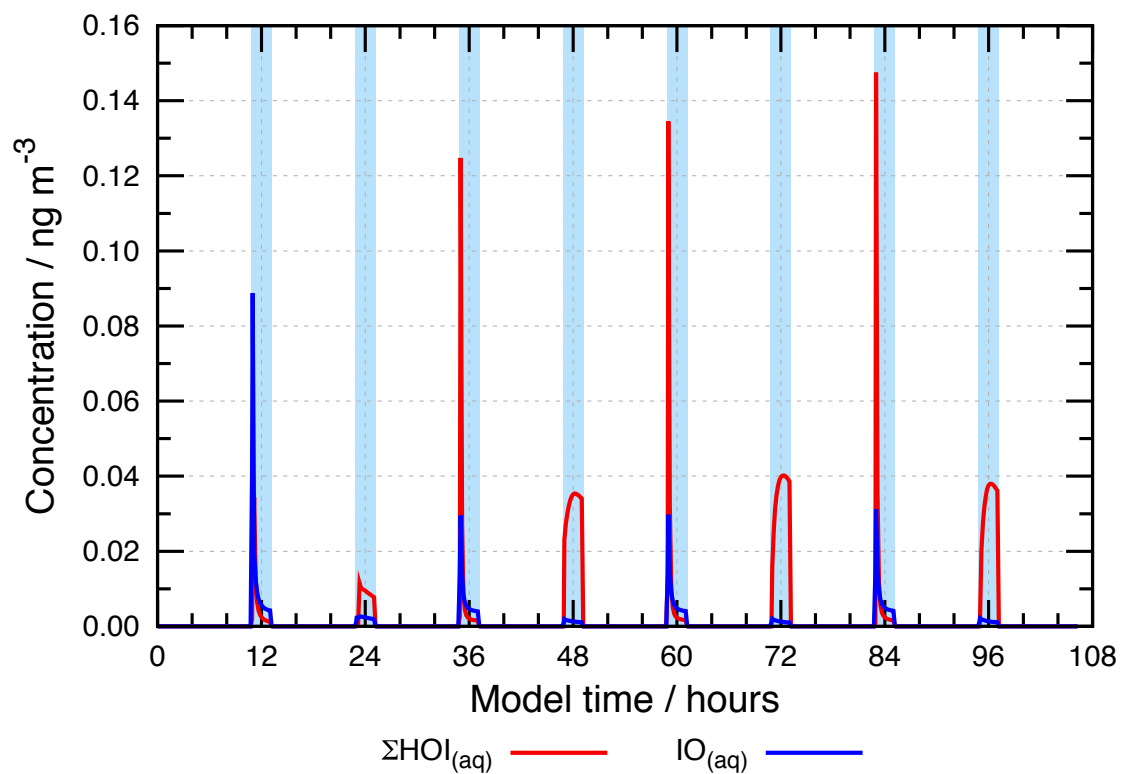


**Figure S4** Modelled concentration-time profiles of selected iodine species in the gas phase on the second model day (scenario HM2). Blue bars indicate in-cloud residence times of the air parcel.

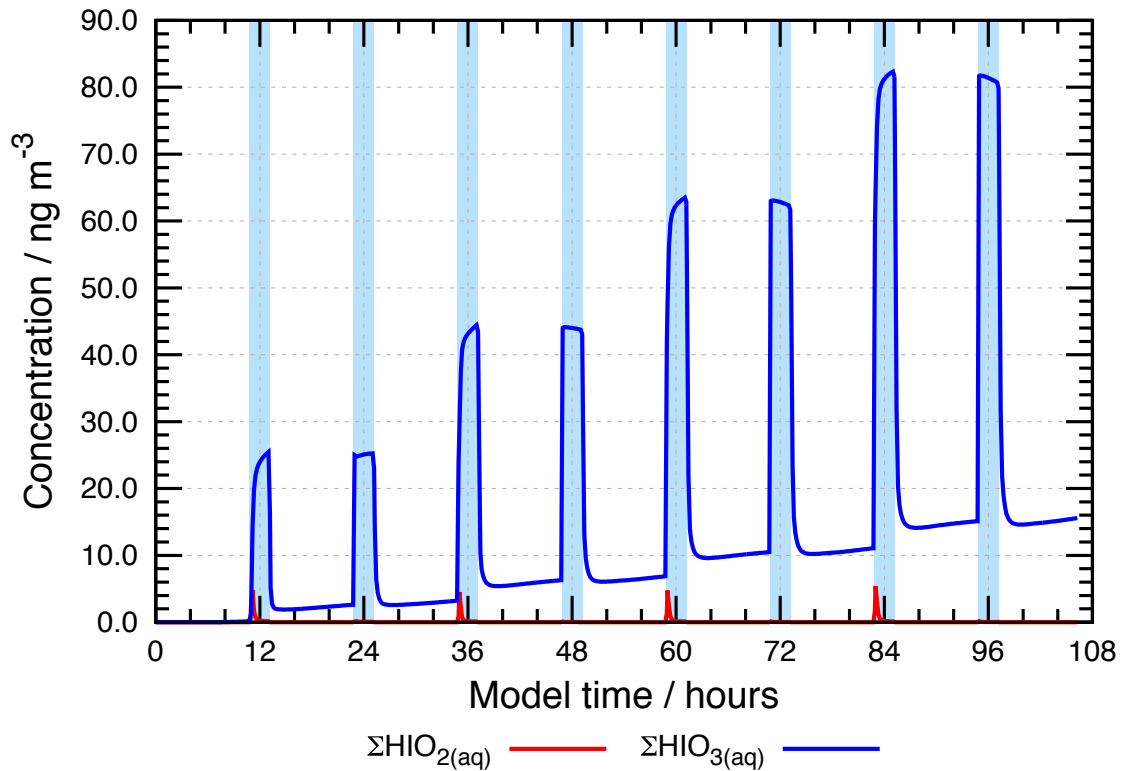


**Figure S4 (continued)** Modelled concentration-time profiles of selected bromine species in the gas phase on the second model day (scenario HM2). Blue bars indicate in-cloud residence times of the air parcel.

(a)  $\text{IO}_{(\text{aq})}$  and  $\Sigma\text{HOI}_{(\text{aq})}$



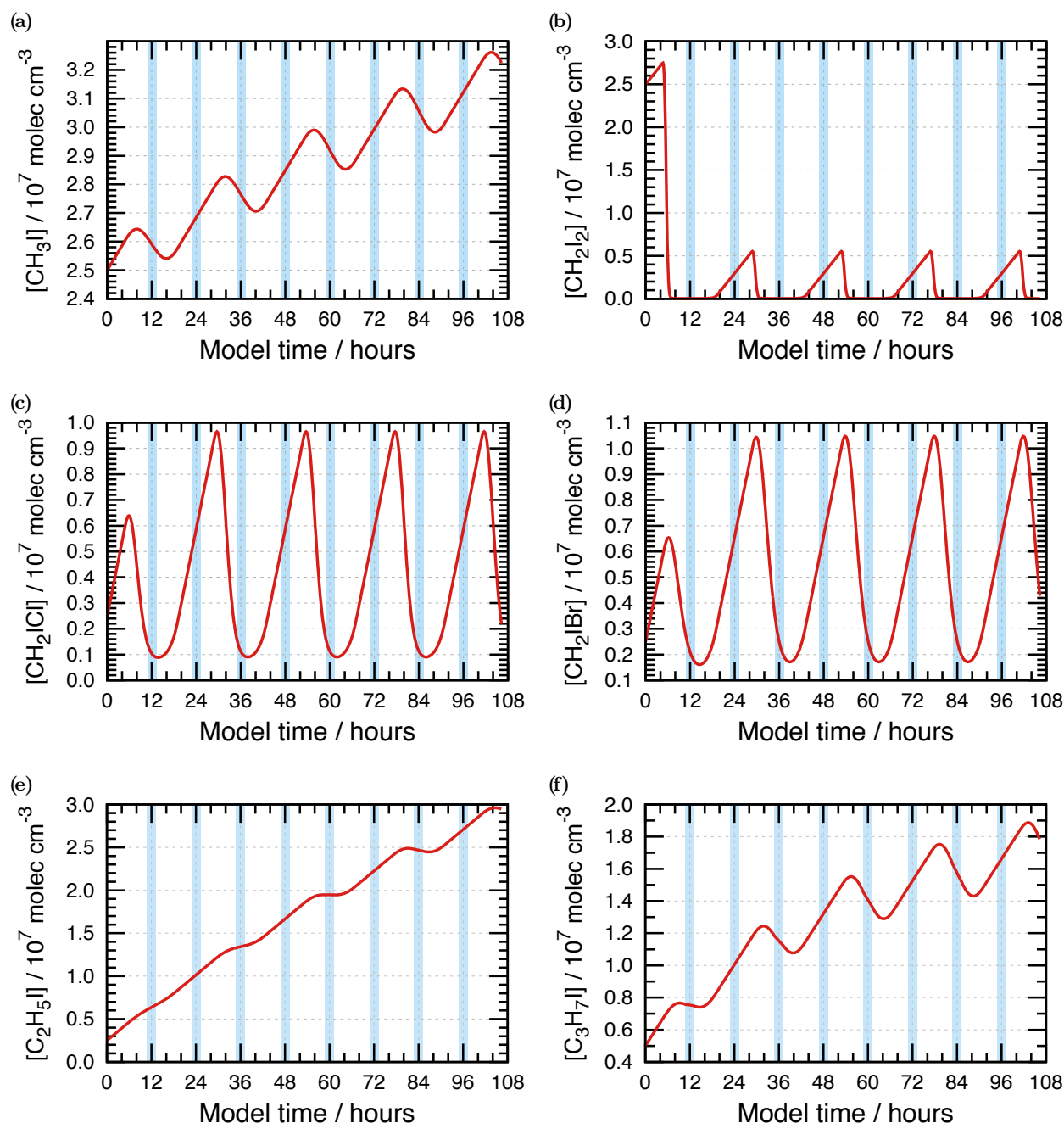
(b)  $\Sigma\text{HIO}_2_{(\text{aq})}$  and  $\Sigma\text{HIO}_3_{(\text{aq})}$



**Figure S5** Modelled concentration-time profiles of selected iodine species in the aqueous phase over the whole modelling period of 108 h (scenario HM2). For HOI, HIO<sub>2</sub>, and HIO<sub>3</sub> the sum of the dissociated and undissociated forms was used for the concentration-time profiles (indicated by  $\Sigma$ ). Blue bars indicate in-cloud residence times of the air parcel.

### S1.3.2 Organic iodine chemistry

For a better understanding of the decay of iodocarbons emitted from the ocean's surface, the concentration-time profiles are shown in Fig. S6.

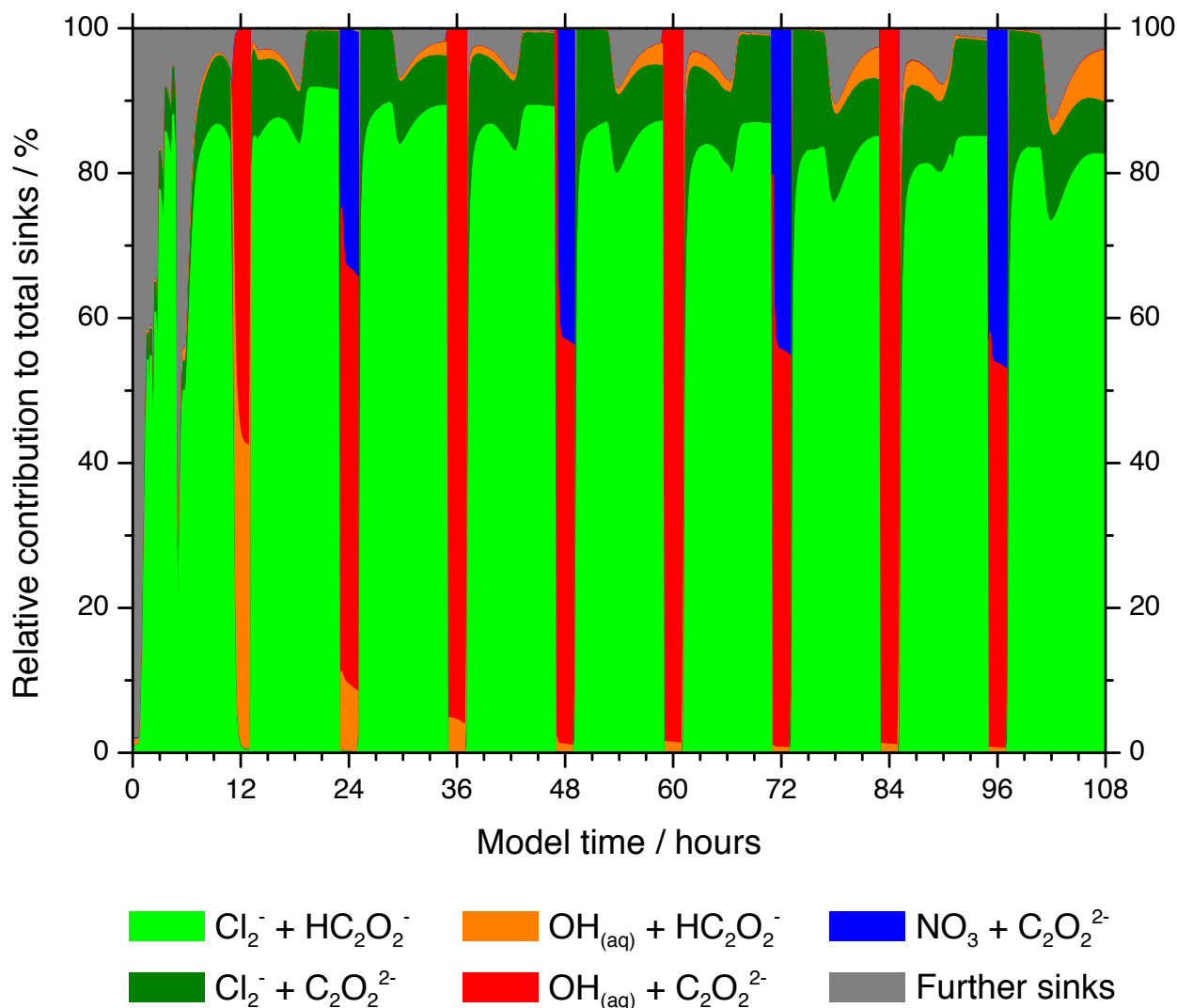


**Figure S6** Modelled concentration-time profiles of the various alkyl iodides in the gas phase for the whole modelling period of 108h (scenario HM2). Blue bars indicate in-cloud residence times of the air parcel.

### S1.4 Influence of halogen chemistry on the aqueous phase oxalate oxidation

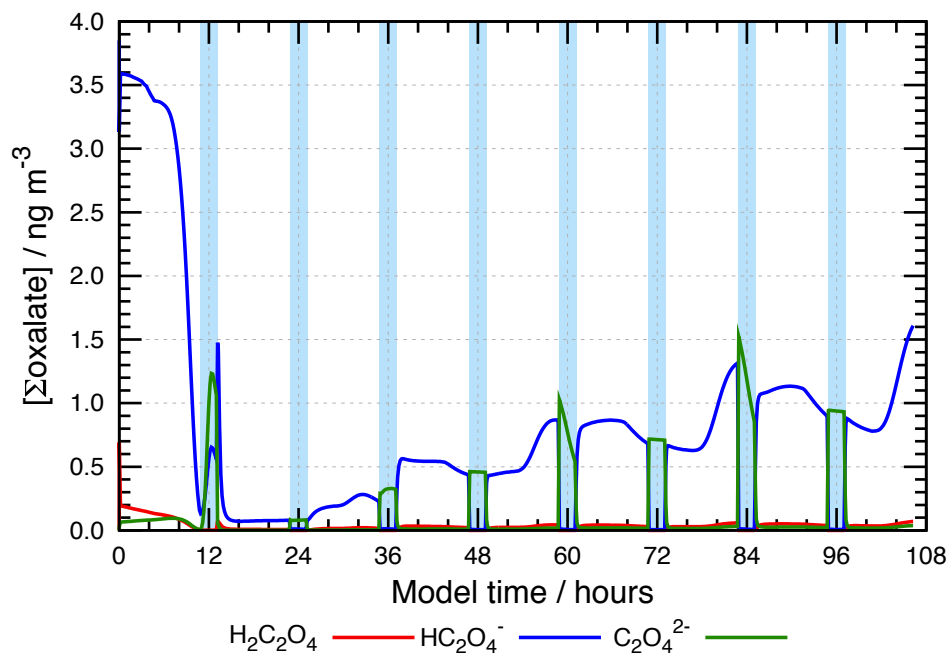
In this section, the oxidation of oxalate is discussed in more detail. Halogens contribute to the oxalate oxidation during non-cloud periods via electron transfer reaction of the  $\text{Cl}_2^-$  radical anion.

In Fig. S7 the relative contributions of all sinks are plotted over time. It can be clearly seen that under non-cloud conditions the oxidation is dominated by  $\text{Cl}_2^-$ , while under in-cloud conditions OH is the main oxidant. Only during night-time in-cloud conditions,  $\text{NO}_3$  contributes with about 40% to the total sinks. In Fig. S8 the speciation of the different dissociation states of oxalic acid is given. Under non-cloud conditions, the di-anion is the dominant form, while under in-cloud conditions the mono-anion predominantly exists. The reactivities are comparable for both forms and are in the order of  $10^6 \text{ M}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  for  $\text{Cl}_2^-$  and in the order of  $10^8 \text{ M}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  for OH. Therefore, the aqueous phase concentrations of these two species dictate the degradation process. They are given in Fig. S9. Please, note the logarithmic scale of the ordinate. The reactivity of OH is always about 2 orders of magnitude higher than that of  $\text{Cl}_2^-$ . However, during non-cloud periods the concentrations of  $\text{Cl}_2^-$  are between 4 to 5 orders of magnitude higher (in the range of  $10^9 \text{ mol l}^{-1}$ ), which more than compensates the higher reactivities of the hydroxyl radical. Thus, the oxidation of oxalic acid is dominated by this species. During in-cloud residence times of the air parcel, oxalate is exposed to higher OH radical concentrations (1 to 2 orders of magnitude higher than  $\text{Cl}_2^-$  in the range of  $10^{-12} \text{ mol l}^{-1}$ ) with higher reactivities than the chlorine radical di-anion and, hence, its oxidation is dominated by OH.

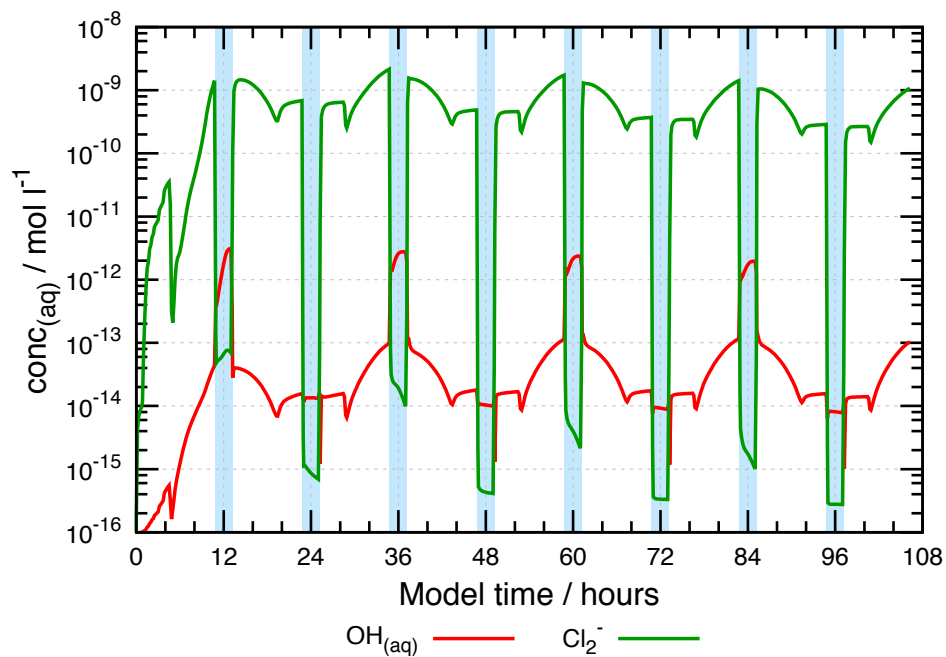


**Figure S7** Modelled time-resolved contributions of the various oxidants to the aqueous phase degradation of the sum of all dissociation states of oxalic acid for the whole modelling period of 108h (scenario HM2). The respective total average sink fluxes under non-cloud, daytime in-cloud, and night-time in-cloud conditions are  $5.7 \times 10^2$ ,  $6.8 \times 10^2$ , and  $1.2 \text{ molecules cm}^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1}$ .





**Figure S8** Modelled concentration-time profiles of the speciation of the different oxidation states of oxalic acid for the whole modelling period of 108h (scenario HM2). Blue bars indicate in-cloud residence times of the air parcel.



**Figure S9** Modelled concentration-time profiles of  $\text{OH}_{(\text{aq})}$  and  $\text{Cl}_2^-$  for the whole modelling period of 108h (scenario HM2). Blue bars indicate in-cloud residence times of the air parcel.

## S1.5 Comparison of the model results with results from previous model studies

In this section, an overview of the maximum concentrations of important halogen species from this and previous model studies is given. Results are compiled in Tab. S2 and discussed in section 4 of the article.

**Table S2** Maximum concentrations of important halogen species from selected model studies. Values are taken from the result plots given in the referenced publications.

| Species         | Maximum value<br>[molec cm <sup>-3</sup> ] | Reference <sup>a</sup>                    |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Cl              | $\sim 1.5 \times 10^4$                     | Sander and Crutzen (1996) <sup>1</sup>    |
|                 | $\sim 10^3$                                | Vogt et al. (1996) <sup>2</sup>           |
|                 | $\sim 2 \times 10^4$                       | Sander et al. (1997) <sup>3</sup>         |
|                 | $\sim 7 \times 10^3$                       | Vogt et al. (1999) <sup>2</sup>           |
|                 | $\sim 9 \times 10^4$                       | Pechtl and von Glasow (2007) <sup>1</sup> |
|                 | $\sim 3 \times 10^4$                       | Pechtl and von Glasow (2007) <sup>2</sup> |
|                 | $\sim 1 - 2.5 \times 10^5$                 | Lowe et al. (2009) <sup>4</sup>           |
|                 | $5.2 \times 10^4$                          | this work <sup>b</sup>                    |
|                 | $3.7 \times 10^4$                          | this work <sup>c</sup>                    |
| ClO             | $\sim 1.4 \times 10^6$                     | Sander and Crutzen (1996) <sup>1</sup>    |
|                 | $\sim 10^7$                                | Vogt et al. (1996) <sup>2</sup>           |
|                 | $\sim 10^8$                                | Sander et al. (1997) <sup>3</sup>         |
|                 | $\sim 1.2 \times 10^7$                     | Vogt et al. (1999) <sup>2</sup>           |
|                 | $\sim 10^7 - 4.5 \times 10^8$              | Lowe et al. (2009) <sup>4</sup>           |
|                 | $1.3 \times 10^8$                          | this work <sup>b</sup>                    |
|                 | $8.0 \times 10^7$                          | this work <sup>c</sup>                    |
| HOCl            | $\sim 1 \times 10^8$                       | Sander and Crutzen (1996) <sup>1</sup>    |
|                 | $\sim 5 \times 10^7$                       | Vogt et al. (1996) <sup>2</sup>           |
|                 | $\sim 6 \times 10^7$                       | Vogt et al. (1999) <sup>2</sup>           |
|                 | $\sim 2.4 \times 10^9$                     | Pechtl and von Glasow (2007) <sup>1</sup> |
|                 | $\sim 1.2 \times 10^8$                     | Pechtl and von Glasow (2007) <sup>2</sup> |
|                 | $< 3 \times 10^9$                          | Lowe et al. (2009) <sup>4</sup>           |
|                 | $7.8 \times 10^8$                          | this work <sup>b</sup>                    |
|                 | $5.1 \times 10^8$                          | this work <sup>c</sup>                    |
| Cl <sub>2</sub> | $\sim 9 \times 10^8$                       | Sander and Crutzen (1996) <sup>1</sup>    |
|                 | $\sim 5 \times 10^6$                       | Vogt et al. (1996) <sup>2</sup>           |
|                 | $\sim 8 \times 10^6$                       | Vogt et al. (1999) <sup>2</sup>           |
|                 | $\sim 2.3 \times 10^9$                     | Pechtl and von Glasow (2007) <sup>1</sup> |
|                 | $\sim 7.5 \times 10^7$                     | Pechtl and von Glasow (2007) <sup>2</sup> |
|                 | $1.5 \times 10^8$                          | this work <sup>b</sup>                    |
|                 | $1.2 \times 10^8$                          | this work <sup>c</sup>                    |
| Br              | $\sim 7 \times 10^5$                       | Sander and Crutzen (1996) <sup>1</sup>    |
|                 | $\sim 3.5 \times 10^5$                     | Vogt et al. (1996) <sup>2</sup>           |
|                 | $\sim 2 \times 10^9$                       | Sander et al. (1997) <sup>3</sup>         |
|                 | $\sim 1.8 \times 10^6$                     | Vogt et al. (1999) <sup>2</sup>           |

**Table S2 (continued)** Maximum concentrations of important halogen species from selected model studies. Values are taken from the result plots given in the referenced publications.

|                       |                              |                                        |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|                       | $\sim 4.5 - 7.5 \times 10^6$ | Lowe et al. (2009) <sup>4</sup>        |
|                       | $6.5 \times 10^5$            | this work <sup>b</sup>                 |
|                       | $2.1 \times 10^5$            | this work <sup>c</sup>                 |
| <b>BrO</b>            | $\sim 2 \times 10^7$         | Sander and Crutzen (1996) <sup>1</sup> |
|                       | $\sim 10^7$                  | Vogt et al. (1996) <sup>2</sup>        |
|                       | $\sim 2 \times 10^9$         | Sander et al. (1997) <sup>3</sup>      |
|                       | $\sim 4 \times 10^7$         | Vogt et al. (1999) <sup>2</sup>        |
|                       | $\sim 1.2 \times 10^8$       | von Glasow et al. (2002a) <sup>2</sup> |
|                       | $\sim 4.5 \times 10^7$       | von Glasow et al. (2002b) <sup>5</sup> |
|                       | $\sim 1 - 1.2 \times 10^8$   | Lowe et al. (2009) <sup>4</sup>        |
|                       | $2.1 \times 10^7$            | this work <sup>b</sup>                 |
|                       | $3.8 \times 10^6$            | this work <sup>c</sup>                 |
| <b>HOBr</b>           | $\sim 6.8 \times 10^8$       | Sander and Crutzen (1996) <sup>1</sup> |
|                       | $\sim 2 \times 10^8$         | Vogt et al. (1996) <sup>2</sup>        |
|                       | $\sim 5 \times 10^8$         | Sander et al. (1997) <sup>3</sup>      |
|                       | $\sim 9 \times 10^7$         | Vogt et al. (1999) <sup>2</sup>        |
|                       | $\sim 9.5 \times 10^7$       | von Glasow et al. (2002a) <sup>2</sup> |
|                       | $\sim 7 \times 10^6$         | von Glasow et al. (2002b) <sup>5</sup> |
|                       | $\sim 2.2 - 5 \times 10^8$   | Lowe et al. (2009) <sup>4</sup>        |
|                       | $3.6 \times 10^6$            | this work <sup>b</sup>                 |
|                       | $1.1 \times 10^6$            | this work <sup>c</sup>                 |
| <b>Br<sub>2</sub></b> | $\sim 3.2 \times 10^8$       | Sander and Crutzen (1996) <sup>1</sup> |
|                       | $\sim 8 \times 10^7$         | Vogt et al. (1996) <sup>2</sup>        |
|                       | $\sim 5 \times 10^7$         | Vogt et al. (1999) <sup>2</sup>        |
|                       | $\sim 6.3 \times 10^7$       | von Glasow et al. (2002a) <sup>2</sup> |
|                       | $5.0 \times 10^6$            | this work <sup>b</sup>                 |
|                       | $6.0 \times 10^3$            | this work <sup>c</sup>                 |
| <b>BrCl</b>           | $\sim 6.8 \times 10^7$       | Sander and Crutzen (1996) <sup>1</sup> |
|                       | $\sim 9 \times 10^7$         | Vogt et al. (1996) <sup>2</sup>        |
|                       | $\sim 2 \times 10^8$         | Sander et al. (1997) <sup>3</sup>      |
|                       | $\sim 1 \times 10^8$         | Vogt et al. (1999) <sup>2</sup>        |
|                       | $\sim 1.1 \times 10^8$       | von Glasow et al. (2002a) <sup>2</sup> |
|                       | $\sim 2.8 - 4 \times 10^8$   | Lowe et al. (2009) <sup>4</sup>        |
|                       | $1.9 \times 10^7$            | this work <sup>b</sup>                 |
|                       | $4.2 \times 10^6$            | this work <sup>c</sup>                 |
| <b>IO</b>             | $\sim 2.2 \times 10^7$       | Vogt et al. (1999) <sup>2</sup>        |
|                       | $\sim 7 \times 10^7$         | Sander et al. (1997) <sup>3</sup>      |
|                       | $\sim 4 \times 10^7$         | von Glasow et al. (2002a) <sup>2</sup> |
|                       | $\sim 7.5 \times 10^7$       | Pechtl et al. (2006) <sup>6</sup>      |
|                       | $\sim 2.5 \times 10^7$       | Pechtl et al. (2006) <sup>7</sup>      |
|                       | $\sim 1.5 - 4.5 \times 10^7$ | Lowe et al. (2009) <sup>4</sup>        |
|                       | $\sim 5 \times 10^6$         | Jones et al. (2010) <sup>8</sup>       |

**Table S2 (continued)** Maximum concentrations of important halogen species from selected model studies. Values are taken from the result plots given in the referenced publications.

|            |                              |                                        |
|------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|            | $\sim 7.5 \times 10^7$       | Jones et al. (2010) <sup>9</sup>       |
|            | $2.4 \times 10^7$            | this work <sup>b</sup>                 |
|            | $1.6 \times 10^6$            | this work <sup>c</sup>                 |
| <b>HOI</b> | $\sim 5 \times 10^7$         | Vogt et al. (1999) <sup>2</sup>        |
|            | $\sim 6.5 \times 10^7$       | von Glasow et al. (2002a) <sup>2</sup> |
|            | $\sim 4.5 \times 10^8$       | Pechtl et al. (2006) <sup>7</sup>      |
|            | $\sim 0.9 - 2.5 \times 10^8$ | Lowe et al. (2009) <sup>4</sup>        |
|            | $2.4 \times 10^7$            | this work <sup>b</sup>                 |
|            | $2.1 \times 10^7$            | this work <sup>c</sup>                 |
| <b>ICl</b> | $\sim 2 \times 10^6$         | Sander et al. (1997) <sup>3</sup>      |
|            | $\sim 4.6 \times 10^7$       | von Glasow et al. (2002a) <sup>2</sup> |
|            | $\sim 0.5 - 1.8 \times 10^8$ | Lowe et al. (2009) <sup>4</sup>        |
|            | $3.1 \times 10^7$            | this work <sup>b</sup>                 |
|            | $2.3 \times 10^7$            | this work <sup>c</sup>                 |

<sup>a</sup>Model conditions are given in the footnotes below; <sup>b</sup>overall maximum concentration for the base run HM2; <sup>c</sup>maximum concentration on the second model day for the base run HM2

<sup>1</sup>polluted MBL, permanently cloud-free; <sup>2</sup>remote MBL, permanently cloud-free; <sup>3</sup>MBL in the arctic spring; <sup>4</sup>clean MBL, permanently cloud-free for different treatments of the microphysics; <sup>5</sup>remote MBL, permanently cloudy; <sup>6</sup>coastal MBL, permanently cloud-free; continuous alkyl iodide emissions (their scenario 1); <sup>7</sup>coastal MBL, permanently cloud-free; hot spot emissions of alkyl iodides/I<sub>2</sub> (their scenario 3); <sup>8</sup>open ocean, permanently cloud-free; <sup>9</sup>open ocean, permanently cloud-free with additional I<sub>2</sub> emissions

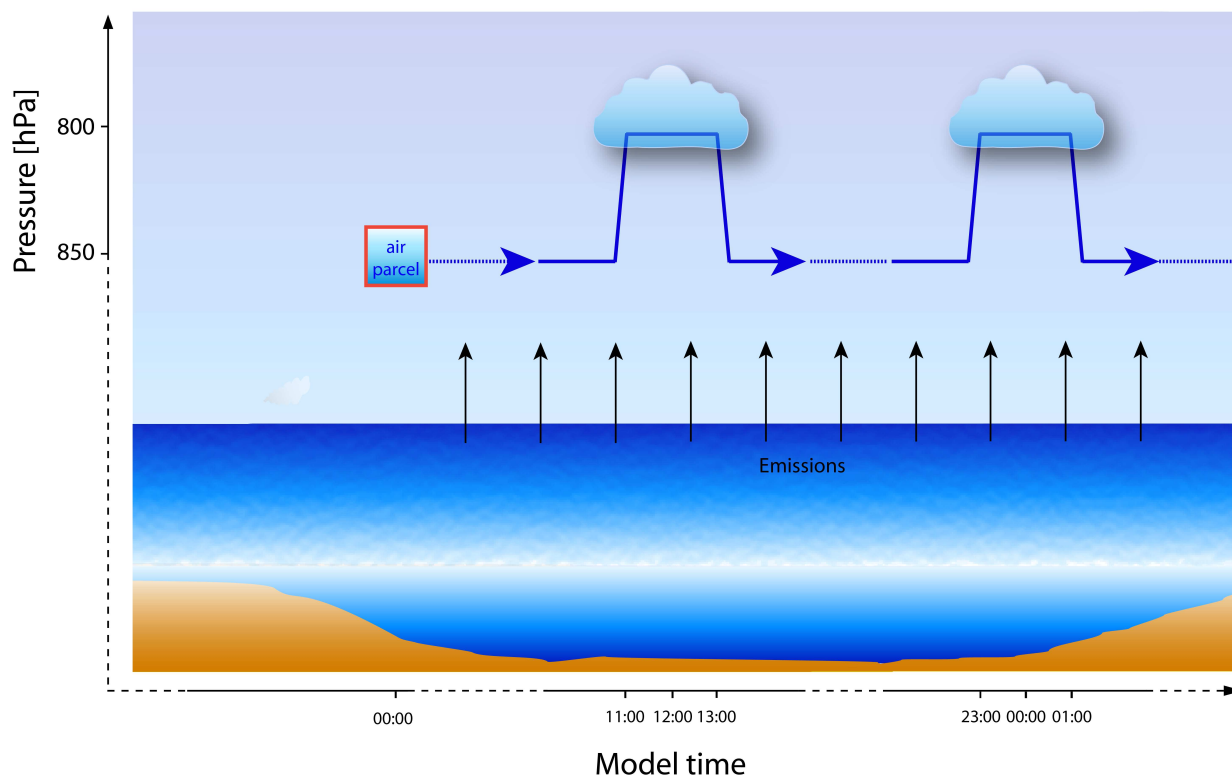
## S2 Model setup

### S2.1 Model initialisation

No spin-up time is used in the model runs. Within the first 15 model seconds the microphysics and aerosol distribution is set and the pH value is calculated according to the charge balance. Thereafter, chemistry is calculated and the pH value is determined explicitly every time-step according to the H<sup>+</sup> concentration.

## S2.2 Cloud scenario

In Figure S10, the cloud scenario used is depicted. A description can be found in the article in section 3.



**Figure S10** Schematic of the cloud scenario used in the model runs.

## S2.3 Calculation of photolysis rates

Photolysis rates were calculated for the lower troposphere at 45°N and clear sky conditions. The aerosol distribution and absorption of important trace gases was taken over from the TUV model. Photolysis rates were determined every 15 minutes for June 21<sup>st</sup>. A parameterisation was derived from the calculated photolysis rates according to the MCM mechanism:

$$j = l \times \cos^m \chi \times \exp\{-n \times \sec \chi\},$$

where the parameters,  $l$ ,  $m$ , and  $n$  were determined. They serve as input for the model SPACCIM, which uses the diurnal profile of the photolysis rate and varies it according to the latitude and the time. For cloud periods, no variation of the photolysis rates is used. Since there are areas in clouds with increased photolysis rates at the top and decreased photolysis rates at the bottom of the cloud and there is no exact definition of the position of the air parcel within the cloud, the variation during cloud periods was renounced.

## S2.4 Changes to original setup

**Table S3** Changes to the original emission scenario in CAPRAM 3.0i and older versions

| Species                           | Open ocean [ $\text{cm}^{-2} \text{s}^{-1}$ ] | Reference                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| NO                                | $2.50 \times 10^8$                            | <a href="#">Thompson and Zafriou (1983)</a>                                                                                                                                                                 |
| ETH <sup>a</sup>                  | $1.00 \times 10^7$                            | <a href="#">Plass-Dülmer et al. (1993)</a>                                                                                                                                                                  |
| HC3 <sup>b</sup>                  | $2.00 \times 10^7$                            | estimated based on emission rates by <a href="#">Plass-Dülmer et al. (1993)</a> and <a href="#">Broadgate et al. (1997)</a> and the compounds belonging to the model species HC3 as explained in section S4 |
| ETE <sup>c</sup>                  | $2.40 \times 10^8$                            | <a href="#">Plass-Dülmer et al. (1993)</a>                                                                                                                                                                  |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub>     | $1.00 \times 10^8$                            | <a href="#">Plass-Dülmer et al. (1993)</a>                                                                                                                                                                  |
| ETI <sup>d</sup>                  | $1.00 \times 10^7$                            | <a href="#">Plass-Dülmer et al. (1993)</a>                                                                                                                                                                  |
| CH <sub>3</sub> CHO               | $3.60 \times 10^9$                            | <a href="#">Toyota et al. (2004)</a>                                                                                                                                                                        |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CHO | $5.47 \times 10^9$                            | <a href="#">Singh et al. (2003)</a>                                                                                                                                                                         |
| ISO <sup>e</sup>                  | $3.20 \times 10^7$                            | <a href="#">Arnold et al. (2009)</a>                                                                                                                                                                        |

<sup>a</sup>ETH = ethane; <sup>b</sup>HC3 = alkanes, alcohols, esters, and alkynes with OH rate constant (298 K, 1 atm) less than  $3.4 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecules}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ ; <sup>c</sup>ETE = ethylene; <sup>d</sup>ETI = acetylene; <sup>e</sup>ISO = isoprene

**Table S4** Changes to the original initial concentrations in CAPRAM 3.0i and older versions

| Species                       | Open ocean [ $\text{cm}^{-3}$ ] | Reference/comment                                          |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| O <sub>3</sub>                | $7.50 \times 10^{11}$           | <a href="#">Sander et al. (1997)</a>                       |
| H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> | $1.50 \times 10^{10}$           | <a href="#">Lowe et al. (2009)</a>                         |
| NO                            | $2.50 \times 10^8$              | <a href="#">Lowe et al. (2009)</a>                         |
| NO <sub>2</sub>               | $5.00 \times 10^8$              | <a href="#">Lowe et al. (2009)</a>                         |
| HONO                          | $2.50 \times 10^8$              | <a href="#">Warneck (2005)</a>                             |
| HNO <sub>3</sub>              | $2.50 \times 10^9$              | <a href="#">Warneck (2005)</a>                             |
| CH <sub>4</sub>               | $4.50 \times 10^{13}$           | <a href="#">Lowe et al. (2009)</a>                         |
| HC3 <sup>a</sup>              | $2.31 \times 10^{10}$           | adjusted emissions according to the delumping of acetylene |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub> | $1.60 \times 10^9$              | delumped from OLT                                          |

**Table S4 (continued)** Changes to the initial concentrations in CAPRAM 3.0i and older versions

| Species                           | Open ocean [ $\text{cm}^{-3}$ ] | Reference/comment                                                                             |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| OLT <sup>b</sup>                  | $9.50 \times 10^8$              | adjusted emissions according to the delumping of propylene                                    |
| ETI <sup>c</sup>                  | $2.42 \times 10^9$              | delumped from HC3                                                                             |
| HCHO                              | $5.00 \times 10^9$              | <a href="#">Warneck (2005)</a>                                                                |
| CH <sub>3</sub> CHO               | $5.12 \times 10^9$              | <a href="#">Singh et al. (2003)</a>                                                           |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CHO | $1.50 \times 10^9$              | <a href="#">Singh et al. (2003)</a>                                                           |
| CH <sub>3</sub> OCH <sub>3</sub>  | $1.10 \times 10^{10}$           | <a href="#">Singh et al. (2003)</a>                                                           |
| CH <sub>3</sub> OH                | $1.40 \times 10^{10}$           | <a href="#">Singh et al. (2003)</a>                                                           |
| ETOH <sup>d</sup>                 | $2.00 \times 10^9$              | <a href="#">Warneck (2005)</a>                                                                |
| ORA1 <sup>e</sup>                 | $6.25 \times 10^9$              | <a href="#">Warneck (2005)</a>                                                                |
| CH <sub>3</sub> COOH              | $5.00 \times 10^9$              | <a href="#">Warneck (2005)</a>                                                                |
| OP1 <sup>f</sup>                  | $5.00 \times 10^9$              | <a href="#">Warneck (2005)</a>                                                                |
| PAN <sup>g</sup>                  | $2.50 \times 10^8$              | <a href="#">Lowe et al. (2009)</a>                                                            |
| ISO <sup>h</sup>                  | $7.90 \times 10^8$              | average of <a href="#">Yokouchi et al. (1999)</a> and <a href="#">Matsunaga et al. (2002)</a> |

<sup>⓪</sup>update of CAPRAM; <sup>a</sup>HC3 = alkanes, alcohols, esters, and alkynes with OH rate constant (298 K, 1 atm) less than  $3.4 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecules}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ ;

<sup>b</sup>OLT = terminal alkenes; <sup>c</sup>ETI = acetylene; <sup>d</sup>ETOH = ethanol; <sup>e</sup>ORA1 = formic acid; <sup>f</sup>OP1 = methyl hydrogen peroxide; <sup>g</sup>PAN = peroxyacetyl nitrate and higher saturated PANs; <sup>h</sup>ISO = isoprene

## S2.5 Additional setup of the Halogen Modul 2.0

**Table S5** Emissions of halogen species

| Species                        | Open ocean [ $\text{cm}^{-2} \text{s}^{-1}$ ] | Reference                           |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| $\text{C}_2\text{Cl}_4$        | $3.2 \times 10^6$                             | <a href="#">Keene et al. (2008)</a> |
| $\text{C}_2\text{HCl}_3$       | $4.0 \times 10^6$                             | <a href="#">Keene et al. (2008)</a> |
| $\text{CH}_3\text{CCl}_3$      | —                                             | <a href="#">Keene et al. (2008)</a> |
| $\text{CHCl}_3$                | $6.4 \times 10^7$                             | <a href="#">Keene et al. (2008)</a> |
| $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$       | $3.2 \times 10^7$                             | <a href="#">Keene et al. (2008)</a> |
| $\text{CH}_3\text{Cl}$         | $9.1 \times 10^7$                             | <a href="#">Keene et al. (2008)</a> |
| $\text{CHBr}_3$                | $1.1 \times 10^7$                             | <a href="#">Yang et al. (2005)</a>  |
| $\text{CH}_2\text{Br}_2$       | $4.6 \times 10^6$                             | <a href="#">Yang et al. (2005)</a>  |
| $\text{CH}_3\text{Br}$         | $9.7 \times 10^6$                             | <a href="#">Yang et al. (2005)</a>  |
| $\text{C}_3\text{H}_7\text{I}$ | $1.0 \times 10^7$                             | <a href="#">Lowe et al. (2009)</a>  |
| $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{I}$ | $1.0 \times 10^7$                             | assumed                             |
| $\text{CH}_2\text{I}_2$        | $1.5 \times 10^7$                             | assumed                             |
| $\text{CH}_3\text{I}$          | $6.0 \times 10^6$                             | <a href="#">Lowe et al. (2009)</a>  |
| $\text{CH}_2\text{ICl}$        | $2.0 \times 10^7$                             | <a href="#">Lowe et al. (2009)</a>  |
| $\text{CH}_2\text{IBr}$        | $2.0 \times 10^7$                             | <a href="#">Lowe et al. (2009)</a>  |

**Table S6** Depositions of halogen species

| Species              | Open ocean [ $\text{s}^{-1}$ ] <sup>a</sup> | Reference                          |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| $\text{HCl}^\otimes$ | $2.0 \times 10^{-5}$                        | <a href="#">Lowe et al. (2009)</a> |
| $\text{HOCl}$        | $2.0 \times 10^{-6}$                        | <a href="#">Lowe et al. (2009)</a> |
| $\text{HBr}$         | $2.0 \times 10^{-5}$                        | <a href="#">Lowe et al. (2009)</a> |
| $\text{HOBr}$        | $2.0 \times 10^{-6}$                        | <a href="#">Lowe et al. (2009)</a> |
| $\text{HI}$          | $1.0 \times 10^{-5}$                        | <a href="#">Lowe et al. (2009)</a> |
| $\text{HOI}$         | $1.0 \times 10^{-5}$                        | <a href="#">Lowe et al. (2009)</a> |



**Table S6** (continued) Depositions of halogen species

| Species          | Open ocean [ $\text{s}^{-1}$ ] <sup>a</sup> | Reference                          |
|------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| INO <sub>2</sub> | $1.0 \times 10^{-5}$                        | <a href="#">Lowe et al. (2009)</a> |
| INO <sub>3</sub> | $1.0 \times 10^{-5}$                        | <a href="#">Lowe et al. (2009)</a> |

<sup>a</sup> $\frac{v_d}{h} = [\text{cm s}^{-1}]/[\text{cm}] \hat{=} [\text{s}^{-1}]$  with  $h = 10^5 \text{ cm}$ ; <sup>⊗</sup>already implemented in CAPRAM

**Table S7** Initial concentrations of halogen species

| Species                          | Open ocean [ $\text{cm}^{-3}$ ] | Reference/comment                                                  |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| HCl <sup>⊗</sup>                 | $2.5 \times 10^9$               | <a href="#">Lowe et al. (2009)</a>                                 |
| C <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub>   | $3.0 \times 10^8$               | mean based on data presented in <a href="#">Zhou et al. (2005)</a> |
| C <sub>2</sub> HCl <sub>3</sub>  | $1.3 \times 10^8$               | mean based on data presented in <a href="#">Zhou et al. (2005)</a> |
| CH <sub>3</sub> CCl <sub>3</sub> | —                               |                                                                    |
| CHCl <sub>3</sub>                | $2.5 \times 10^8$               | mean based on data presented in <a href="#">Law et al. (2007)</a>  |
| CH <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>  | $3.3 \times 10^8$               | mean based on data presented in <a href="#">Law et al. (2007)</a>  |
| CH <sub>3</sub> Cl               | $1.4 \times 10^{10}$            | <a href="#">Moore et al. (1996)</a>                                |
| CHBr <sub>3</sub>                | $2.5 \times 10^7$               | mean based on data presented in <a href="#">Zhou et al. (2005)</a> |
| CH <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>  | $3.1 \times 10^7$               | mean based on data presented in <a href="#">Zhou et al. (2005)</a> |
| CH <sub>3</sub> Br               | $2.8 \times 10^8$               | <a href="#">Groszko and Moore (1998)</a>                           |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> I  | $5.0 \times 10^6$               | assumed                                                            |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> I  | $2.5 \times 10^6$               | assumed                                                            |
| CH <sub>2</sub> I <sub>2</sub>   | $2.5 \times 10^7$               | assumed                                                            |
| CH <sub>3</sub> I                | $2.5 \times 10^7$               | <a href="#">Moore and Groszko (1999)</a>                           |
| CH <sub>2</sub> ICl              | $2.5 \times 10^6$               | assumed                                                            |
| CH <sub>2</sub> IBr              | $2.5 \times 10^6$               | assumed                                                            |

<sup>⊗</sup>update of CAPRAM

## S3 Reaction mechanism

### S3.1 Changes to Photolysis reactions in CAPRAM 3.0i

Photolysis reactions are calcuted offline. With the developement of the Halogen Module 2.0 photolysis processes have been revised and the parameterisation has been changed from the *ABC*-type (Röth, E. P., 1992) to the *MCM*-type (Jenkin et al., 1997, Saunders et al., 2003). Parameters for photolysis processes have been derived from calculations with the Tropospheric Ultraviolet and Visible Model TUV 4.6 (Madronich and Flocke, 1997). Input data concerning cross sections and quantum yields have been used unchanged from the model input as given by the authors.

For aqueous phase photolysis reactions, a modified version of TUV 4.1 has been used (Deguillaume et al., 2004). Input parameters are taken from references as described in Table S9.

In both cases calculations have been performed for 45°N on June 21<sup>st</sup> under clear sky conditions.

**Table S8** Parameters for the updated gas phase photolysis reactions in RACM-MIM2ext

| Reaction                                                                                                  | $I/s^{-1}$             | $m$   | $n$   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------|-------|
| $\text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{NO} + \text{O}(^3\text{P})$                                         | $1.041 \times 10^{-2}$ | 0.404 | 0.250 |
| $\text{O}_3 \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{O}_2 + \text{O}(^1\text{D})$                                         | $7.531 \times 10^{-5}$ | 1.886 | 0.382 |
| $\text{O}_3 \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{O}_2 + \text{O}(^3\text{P})$                                         | $5.685 \times 10^{-4}$ | 0.273 | 0.132 |
| $\text{HONO} \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{OH} + \text{NO}$                                                    | $3.149 \times 10^{-3}$ | 0.430 | 0.263 |
| $\text{HNO}_3 \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{OH} + \text{NO}_2$                                                 | $1.173 \times 10^{-6}$ | 1.385 | 0.271 |
| $\text{HNO}_4 \xrightarrow{h\nu} 0.65 \text{HO}_2 + 0.65 \text{NO}_2 + 0.35 \text{OH} + 0.35 \text{NO}_3$ | $9.036 \times 10^{-6}$ | 1.262 | 0.327 |
| $\text{NO}_3 \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{NO} + \text{O}_2$                                                   | $2.919 \times 10^{-2}$ | 0.115 | 0.164 |
| $\text{NO}_3 \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{NO}_2 + \text{O}(^3\text{P})$                                       | $2.349 \times 10^{-1}$ | 0.122 | 0.180 |
| $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5 \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{NO}_3 + \text{NO} + \text{O}(^3\text{P})$                  | $2.071 \times 10^{-7}$ | 2.185 | 3.974 |
| $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5 \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{NO}_3 + \text{NO}_2$                                       | $7.083 \times 10^{-5}$ | 0.887 | 0.237 |
| $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2 \xrightarrow{h\nu} 2 \text{OH}$                                                     | $1.189 \times 10^{-5}$ | 0.924 | 0.249 |
| $\text{HCHO} \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{H}_2 + \text{CO}$                                                   | $7.681 \times 10^{-5}$ | 0.685 | 0.273 |
| $\text{HCHO} \xrightarrow{h\nu, 2\text{O}_2} 2 \text{HO}_2 + \text{CO}$                                   | $5.681 \times 10^{-5}$ | 0.943 | 0.328 |

**Table S8 (continued)** Parameters for the updated gas phase photolysis reactions in RACM-MIM2ext

| Reaction                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | $l/s^{-1}$             | $m$   | $n$   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------|-------|
| ALD <sup>a</sup> $\xrightarrow{h\nu, 2O_2}$ MO <sub>2</sub> <sup>b</sup> + HO <sub>2</sub> + CO                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | $1.163 \times 10^{-5}$ | 1.303 | 0.418 |
| CH <sub>3</sub> CHO $\xrightarrow{h\nu, 2O_2}$ MO <sub>2</sub> + HO <sub>2</sub> + CO                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | $1.163 \times 10^{-5}$ | 1.303 | 0.418 |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CHO $\xrightarrow{h\nu, 2O_2}$ MO <sub>2</sub> + HO <sub>2</sub> + CO                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | $3.546 \times 10^{-5}$ | 1.226 | 0.325 |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> CHO $\xrightarrow{h\nu, 2O_2}$ MO <sub>2</sub> + HO <sub>2</sub> + CO                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | $4.476 \times 10^{-5}$ | 0.805 | 0.338 |
| OP1 <sup>c</sup> $\xrightarrow{h\nu, O_2}$ HCHO + HO <sub>2</sub> + OH                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | $9.017 \times 10^{-6}$ | 0.870 | 0.244 |
| OP2 <sup>d</sup> $\xrightarrow{h\nu, O_2}$ 0.47 ALD + 0.49 CH <sub>3</sub> CHO + 0.02 C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CHO + 0.02 C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> CHO + HO <sub>2</sub> + OH                                                                                                                                                                                             | $9.017 \times 10^{-6}$ | 0.870 | 0.244 |
| PAA <sup>e</sup> $\xrightarrow{h\nu}$ MO <sub>2</sub> + OH                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | $1.400 \times 10^{-6}$ | 1.059 | 0.265 |
| KET <sup>f</sup> $\xrightarrow{h\nu, 2O_2}$ ACO <sub>3</sub> <sup>g</sup> + ETHP <sup>h</sup>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | $1.029 \times 10^{-6}$ | 1.983 | 0.459 |
| CH <sub>3</sub> COCH <sub>3</sub> $\xrightarrow{h\nu, 2O_2}$ ACO <sub>3</sub> + ETHP                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | $1.029 \times 10^{-6}$ | 1.983 | 0.459 |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> COCH <sub>3</sub> $\xrightarrow{h\nu, 2O_2}$ ACO <sub>3</sub> + ETHP                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | $1.340 \times 10^{-6}$ | 1.201 | 0.335 |
| CH <sub>3</sub> COCH(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> $\xrightarrow{h\nu, 2O_2}$ ACO <sub>3</sub> + ETHP                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | $1.029 \times 10^{-6}$ | 1.983 | 0.459 |
| GLY <sup>i</sup> $\xrightarrow{h\nu, 2O_2}$ 2 CO + 2 HO <sub>2</sub>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | $9.610 \times 10^{-5}$ | 0.325 | 0.240 |
| GLY $\xrightarrow{h\nu}$ HCHO + CO                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | $3.026 \times 10^{-5}$ | 0.323 | 0.241 |
| MGLY <sup>j</sup> $\xrightarrow{h\nu, 2O_2}$ ACO <sub>3</sub> + CO + HO <sub>2</sub>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | $1.853 \times 10^{-4}$ | 0.583 | 0.225 |
| DCB <sup>k</sup> $\xrightarrow{h\nu, 2O_2}$ 0.98 HO <sub>2</sub> + 0.02 ACO <sub>3</sub> + TCO <sub>3</sub> <sup>l</sup>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | $1.624 \times 10^{-4}$ | 0.244 | 0.267 |
| ONIT <sup>m</sup> $\xrightarrow{h\nu, O_2}$ 0.094 ALD + 0.098 CH <sub>3</sub> CHO + 0.004 C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CHO + 0.004 C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> CHO + 0.120 KET + 0.408 CH <sub>3</sub> COCH <sub>3</sub> + 0.216 C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> COCH <sub>3</sub> + 0.056 CH <sub>3</sub> COCH(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> + HO <sub>2</sub> + NO <sub>2</sub> | $4.615 \times 10^{-6}$ | 1.293 | 0.286 |
| HKET <sup>n</sup> $\xrightarrow{h\nu, 2O_2}$ HCHO + HO <sub>2</sub> + ACO <sub>3</sub>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | $3.552 \times 10^{-6}$ | 1.282 | 0.234 |
| MACR <sup>o</sup> $\xrightarrow{h\nu, O_2}$ CO + HCHO + HO <sub>2</sub> + ACO <sub>3</sub>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | $8.692 \times 10^{-6}$ | 0.582 | 0.261 |
| MVK <sup>p</sup> $\xrightarrow{h\nu, O_2}$ CO + HCHO + HO <sub>2</sub> + ACO <sub>3</sub>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | $6.990 \times 10^{-6}$ | 0.821 | 0.260 |
| CH <sub>2</sub> (OH)CHO $\xrightarrow{h\nu, 2O_2}$ HCHO + CO + 2 HO <sub>2</sub>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | $9.737 \times 10^{-6}$ | 1.264 | 0.327 |

Photolysis reactions are parameterised with  $j = l \times \cos^m \chi \times \exp \{-n \times \sec \chi\}$  according to [Jenkin et al. \(1997\)](#).

<sup>a</sup>ALD = higher aldehydes; <sup>b</sup>MO<sub>2</sub> = methyl peroxy radical; <sup>c</sup>OP1 = methyl hydrogen peroxide; <sup>d</sup>OP2 = higher organic peroxides; <sup>e</sup>PAA = peroxyacetic acid and higher analogues; <sup>f</sup>KET = ketones; <sup>g</sup>ACO<sub>3</sub> = acetyl peroxy radical and higher saturated acyl peroxy radicals; <sup>h</sup>ETHP = peroxy radical formed from ETH; <sup>i</sup>GLY = glyoxal; <sup>j</sup>MGLY = methylglyoxal; <sup>k</sup>DCB = unsaturated dicarbonyls; <sup>l</sup>TCO<sub>3</sub> = unsaturated acyl peroxy radicals; <sup>m</sup>ONIT = organic nitrates; <sup>n</sup>HKET = hydroxy ketone; <sup>o</sup>MACR = methacrolein and other unsaturated monoaldehydes; <sup>p</sup>MVK = methyl vinyl ketone

**Table S9** Parameters for the updated aqueous phase photolysis reactions in CAPRAM 3.0i

| Reaction                                                                                                                              | $l/\text{s}^{-1}$      | $m$   | $n$   | Reference/comment                                                                                                                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| $\text{Fe}(\text{OH})^{2+} \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{Fe}^{2+} + \text{OH}$                                                             | $4.764 \times 10^{-2}$ | 0.829 | 0.291 | absorption spectra from <a href="#">Weschler et al. (1986)</a> /quantum yields from <a href="#">Benkelberg and Warneck (1995)</a> |
| $\text{Fe}(\text{OH})_2^+ \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{Fe}^{2+} + \text{OH} + \text{OH}^-$                                                | $1.343 \times 10^{-2}$ | 0.855 | 0.300 | absorption spectra from <a href="#">Weschler et al. (1986)</a> /quantum yields from <a href="#">Benkelberg and Warneck (1995)</a> |
| $\text{NO}_3^- \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{NO}_2 + \text{OH} + \text{OH}^-$                                                              | $6.109 \times 10^{-7}$ | 1.076 | 0.409 | absorption spectra from <a href="#">Graedel and Weschler (1981)</a> /quantum yields from <a href="#">Zellner et al. (1990)</a>    |
| $\text{NO}_2^- \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{NO} + \text{OH} + \text{OH}^-$                                                                | $7.245 \times 10^{-5}$ | 0.480 | 0.303 | absorption spectra from <a href="#">Graedel and Weschler (1981)</a> /quantum yields from <a href="#">Zellner et al. (1990)</a>    |
| $\text{HONO} \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{OH} + \text{NO}$                                                                                | $2.999 \times 10^{-4}$ | 0.439 | 0.308 | <a href="#">Graedel and Weschler (1981)</a>                                                                                       |
| $\text{Fe}^{3+} \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{Fe}^{2+} + \text{OH} + \text{H}^+$                                                           | $1.224 \times 10^{-5}$ | 1.467 | 0.248 | absorption spectra from <a href="#">Weschler et al. (1986)</a> /quantum yields from <a href="#">Benkelberg and Warneck (1995)</a> |
| $\text{Fe}(\text{SO}_4)^+ \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{Fe}^{2+} + \text{SO}_4^-$                                                          | $8.215 \times 10^{-5}$ | 0.885 | 0.313 | <a href="#">Benkelberg and Warneck (1995)</a>                                                                                     |
| $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2 \xrightarrow{h\nu} 2\text{OH}$                                                                                  | $8.625 \times 10^{-6}$ | 1.043 | 0.271 | absorption spectra from <a href="#">Graedel and Weschler (1981)</a> /quantum yields from <a href="#">Zellner et al. (1990)</a>    |
| $\text{Fe}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_2^- \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{Fe}^{2+} + \text{C}_2\text{O}_4^{2-} + \text{CO}_2 + \text{CO}_2^-$     | $7.993 \times 10^{-2}$ | 0.625 | 0.279 | IfT measurements                                                                                                                  |
| $\text{Fe}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_3^{3-} \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{Fe}^{2+} + 2\text{C}_2\text{O}_4^{2-} + \text{CO}_2 + \text{CO}_2^-$ | $4.659 \times 10^{-2}$ | 0.561 | 0.276 | IfT measurements                                                                                                                  |
| $\text{OP1}^a \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{CH}_3\text{O} + \text{OH}$                                                                     | $8.625 \times 10^{-5}$ | 1.043 | 0.271 | estimated same as $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$                                                                                          |
| $\text{NO}_3 \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{NO} + \text{O}_2$                                                                               | $2.584 \times 10^{-3}$ | 0.072 | 0.196 | <a href="#">Graedel and Weschler (1981)</a>                                                                                       |
| $\text{NO}_3 \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{NO}_2 + \text{O}(^3\text{P})$                                                                   | $2.325 \times 10^{-2}$ | 0.072 | 0.196 | <a href="#">Graedel and Weschler (1981)</a>                                                                                       |
| $\text{O}_3 \xrightarrow{h\nu} 2\text{OH} + \text{O}_2$                                                                               | $3.652 \times 10^{-4}$ | 0.515 | 0.044 | <a href="#">Graedel and Weschler (1981)</a>                                                                                       |

Photolysis reactions are parameterised with  $j = l \times \cos^m \chi \times \exp \{-n \times \sec \chi\}$ .

<sup>a</sup>OP1 = methyl hydrogen peroxide

### S3.2 Phase transfer

**Table S10** Henry's Law constants

|               | Species                           | $K_H(298\text{ K}) / \text{M atm}^{-1}$ | $\Delta H/R / \text{K}$ | Reference/comment                                                                           |
|---------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| H1 $\otimes$  | Cl <sub>2</sub>                   | $9.15 \times 10^{-2}$                   | -2490                   | Wilhelm et al. (1977)                                                                       |
| H2 $\oplus$   | Cl                                | 0.2                                     |                         | Mozurkewich (1995)                                                                          |
| H3 $\ominus$  | ClO                               | 660                                     | -5862                   | estimated ( $K_{H, \text{H3}} \approx K_{H, \text{H6}}$ ), correction of Halogen Module 1.0 |
| H4 $\oplus$   | ClO <sub>2</sub>                  | 1.0                                     | 3300                    | Lide et al. (1995)                                                                          |
| H5 $\otimes$  | HCl                               | 1.1                                     | -2020                   | Marsh and McElroy (1985)                                                                    |
| H6 $\ominus$  | HOCl                              | 660                                     | -5862                   | Huthwelker et al. (1995), correction of Halogen Module 1.0                                  |
| H7            | ClNO                              | $5.0 \times 10^{-2}$                    |                         | upper limit, Scheer et al. (1997)                                                           |
| H8 $\otimes$  | ClNO <sub>2</sub>                 | $4.6 \times 10^{-2}$                    |                         | upper limit, Frenzel et al. (1998)                                                          |
| H9            | ClNO <sub>3</sub>                 | $2.1 \times 10^5$                       | -8700                   | estimated same as nitric acid                                                               |
| H10           | CH <sub>2</sub> ClCO <sub>3</sub> | 669                                     | -5893                   | estimated same as acetylperoxyl radical                                                     |
| H11           | CH <sub>2</sub> ClCOOH            | $5.5 \times 10^3$                       | -5890                   | estimated same as acetic acid                                                               |
| H12           | CH <sub>3</sub> COCClO            | 1.4                                     | -7541                   | estimated same as methylglyoxal                                                             |
| H13           | COCl <sub>2</sub>                 | $7.0 \times 10^{-2}$                    |                         | Law et al. (2007)                                                                           |
| H14           | CHOC1                             | $3.0 \times 10^3$                       | -7216                   | estimated same as formaldehyde                                                              |
| H15 $\otimes$ | Br <sub>2</sub>                   | 0.76                                    | -4100                   | Law et al. (2007)                                                                           |
| H16 $\oplus$  | Br                                | 1.2                                     |                         | Mozurkewich (1995)                                                                          |
| H17 $\oplus$  | BrO                               | 93                                      | -5862                   | estimated ( $K_{H, \text{H17}} \approx K_{H, \text{H19}}$ )                                 |
| H18 $\ominus$ | HBr                               | 1.3                                     | -10239                  | Brimblecombe and Clegg (1989)                                                               |
| H19 $\ominus$ | HOBr                              | 93                                      | -5862                   | von Glasow et al. (2002a), temperature dependency estimated same as H6                      |
| H20 $\otimes$ | BrNO <sub>2</sub>                 | 0.3                                     |                         | Frenzel et al. (1998)                                                                       |
| H21           | BrNO <sub>3</sub>                 | $2.1 \times 10^5$                       | -8700                   | estimated same as nitric acid                                                               |
| H22 $\ominus$ | BrCl                              | 0.94                                    | -5600                   | Bartlett and Margerum (1999)                                                                |
| H23           | CH <sub>2</sub> BrCO <sub>3</sub> | 669                                     | -5893                   | estimated same as acetylperoxyl radical                                                     |
| H24           | CH <sub>2</sub> BrCOOH            | $5.5 \times 10^3$                       | -5890                   | estimated same as acetic acid                                                               |

**Table S10** (continued) Henry's Law constants

|                     | Species                          | $K_H(298\text{ K}) / \text{M atm}^{-1}$ | $\Delta H/R / \text{K}$ | Reference/comment                                                                                     |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <a href="#">H25</a> | CH <sub>3</sub> COCBrO           | 1.4                                     | -7541                   | estimated same as methylglyoxal                                                                       |
| <a href="#">H26</a> | COBr <sub>2</sub>                | $7.0 \times 10^{-2}$                    |                         | estimated ( $K_H, \text{H26} \approx K_H, \text{H13}$ )                                               |
| <a href="#">H27</a> | CHOBr                            | $3.0 \times 10^3$                       | -7216                   | estimated same as formaldehyde                                                                        |
| <a href="#">H28</a> | I <sub>2</sub>                   | 3.0                                     | -4431                   | <a href="#">Palmer et al. (1985)</a>                                                                  |
| <a href="#">H29</a> | I                                | $8.0 \times 10^{-2}$                    |                         | <a href="#">Mozurkewich (1986)</a>                                                                    |
| <a href="#">H30</a> | IO                               | 450                                     | -5862                   | <a href="#">von Glasow et al. (2002a)</a> , estimated ( $K_H, \text{H30} \approx K_H, \text{H6}$ )    |
| <a href="#">H31</a> | OIO                              | $2.1 \times 10^5$                       | -8700                   | estimated same as nitric acid                                                                         |
| <a href="#">H32</a> | I <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>    | $2.1 \times 10^5$                       | -8700                   | estimated same as nitric acid                                                                         |
| <a href="#">H33</a> | HI                               | 2.5                                     | -9800                   | <a href="#">Brimblecombe and Clegg (1989)</a>                                                         |
| <a href="#">H34</a> | HOI                              | 450                                     | -5862                   | <a href="#">von Glasow et al. (2002a)</a> , estimated ( $K_H, \text{H34} \approx K_H, \text{H6}$ )    |
| <a href="#">H35</a> | HIO <sub>3</sub>                 | $2.1 \times 10^5$                       | -8700                   | estimated same as nitric acid                                                                         |
| <a href="#">H36</a> | INO <sub>2</sub>                 | $2.1 \times 10^5$                       | -8700                   | estimated same as nitric acid                                                                         |
| <a href="#">H37</a> | INO <sub>3</sub>                 | $2.1 \times 10^5$                       | -8700                   | estimated same as nitric acid                                                                         |
| <a href="#">H38</a> | ICl                              | 110                                     | -5600                   | <a href="#">von Glasow et al. (2002a)</a> , temperature dependency estimated same as bromine chloride |
| <a href="#">H39</a> | IBr                              | 24                                      | -5600                   | <a href="#">von Glasow et al. (2002a)</a> , temperature dependency estimated same as bromine chloride |
| <a href="#">H40</a> | CH <sub>2</sub> ICO <sub>3</sub> | 669                                     | -5893                   | estimated same as acetylperoxyl radical                                                               |
| <a href="#">H41</a> | CH <sub>2</sub> ICOOH            | $5.5 \times 10^3$                       | -5890                   | estimated same as acetic acid                                                                         |
| <a href="#">H42</a> | COI <sub>2</sub>                 | $7.0 \times 10^{-2}$                    |                         | estimated ( $K_H, \text{H42} \approx K_H, \text{H13}$ )                                               |
| <a href="#">H43</a> | CHOI                             | $3.0 \times 10^3$                       | -7216                   | estimated same as formaldehyde                                                                        |

⊗already implemented in CAPRAM; ⊕already implemented in the Halogen Module 1.0; ⊖update of the Halogen Module 1.0

**Table S11** Mass accommodation coefficients and gas phase diffusion coefficients

|                      | Species         | $\alpha$ | Reference | $D_g^a$ | Reference                       | Comment            |
|----------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------|---------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| <a href="#">H1</a> ⊗ | Cl <sub>2</sub> | 0.08     |           | 1.28    | <a href="#">Schwartz (1986)</a> | $\alpha$ estimated |

**Table S11 (continued)** Mass accommodation coefficients and gas phase diffusion coefficients

|               | Species                           | $\alpha$ | Reference                    | $D_g^a$ | Reference                | Comment                                                           |
|---------------|-----------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|---------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| H2 $\ominus$  | Cl                                | 0.05     |                              | 1.82    | Fuller (1986)            | $\alpha$ estimated same as OH, <sup>b</sup>                       |
| H3 $\ominus$  | ClO                               | 0.064    |                              | 1.55    | Fuller (1986)            | $\alpha$ estimated, <sup>b</sup>                                  |
| H4 $\ominus$  | ClO <sub>2</sub>                  | 0.05     |                              | 1.39    | Fuller (1986)            | $\alpha$ estimated same as OH, <sup>b</sup>                       |
| H5 $\ominus$  | HCl                               | 0.1026   | Schweitzer et al. (2000)     | 1.89    | Marsh and McElroy (1985) |                                                                   |
| H6 $\ominus$  | HOCl                              | 0.5      | Abbatt and Waschewsky (1998) | 1.51    | Fuller (1986)            | $\alpha$ estimated same as H19, <sup>b</sup>                      |
| H7            | ClNO                              | 0.01     |                              | 1.39    | Fuller (1986)            | $\alpha$ estimated same as H8, <sup>c</sup>                       |
| H8 $\ominus$  | ClNO <sub>2</sub>                 | 0.01     | Schweitzer et al. (1998)     | 1.27    | Fuller (1986)            | <sup>b</sup>                                                      |
| H9            | ClNO <sub>3</sub>                 | 0.1      | Schweitzer et al. (1998)     | 1.18    | Fuller (1986)            | <sup>c</sup>                                                      |
| H10           | CH <sub>2</sub> ClCO <sub>3</sub> | 0.019    |                              | 0.94    | Fuller (1986)            | $\alpha$ estimated same as acetylperoxyl radical, <sup>c</sup>    |
| H11           | CH <sub>2</sub> ClCOOH            | 0.0322   |                              | 0.97    | Fuller (1986)            | $\alpha$ estimated same as acetic acid, <sup>c</sup>              |
| H12           | CH <sub>3</sub> COCClO            | 0.03     |                              | 0.88    | Fuller (1986)            | $\alpha$ estimated same as methylglyoxal, <sup>c</sup>            |
| H13           | COCl <sub>2</sub>                 | 0.02     |                              | 1.02    | Fuller (1986)            | $\alpha$ estimated same as formaldehyde, <sup>c</sup>             |
| H14           | CHOC1                             | 0.02     |                              | 1.23    | Fuller (1986)            | $\alpha$ estimated same as formaldehyde, <sup>c</sup>             |
| H15 $\otimes$ | Br <sub>2</sub>                   | 0.08     |                              | 1.00    | Schwartz (1986)          | $\alpha$ estimated                                                |
| H16 $\ominus$ | Br                                | 0.05     |                              | 1.29    | Fuller (1986)            | $\alpha$ estimated same as OH, <sup>b, d</sup>                    |
| H17 $\ominus$ | BrO                               | 0.06     | Sander and Crutzen (1996)    | 1.19    | Fuller (1986)            | <sup>b, d</sup>                                                   |
| H18 $\ominus$ | HBr                               | 0.0481   | Schweitzer et al. (2000)     | 1.26    | Fuller (1986)            | <sup>b, d</sup>                                                   |
| H19 $\ominus$ | HOBr                              | 0.5      | Abbatt and Waschewsky (1998) | 1.16    | Fuller (1986)            | <sup>b, d</sup>                                                   |
| H20 $\ominus$ | BrNO <sub>2</sub>                 | 0.01     | Schweitzer et al. (1998)     | 1.06    | Fuller (1986)            | <sup>b, d</sup>                                                   |
| H21           | BrNO <sub>3</sub>                 | 0.8      | Hanson et al. (1996)         | 1.01    | Fuller (1986)            | <sup>b, d</sup>                                                   |
| H22 $\ominus$ | BrCl                              | 0.33     | (Katrib et al.)              | 1.05    | Fuller (1986)            | <sup>b, d</sup>                                                   |
| H23           | CH <sub>2</sub> BrCO <sub>3</sub> | 0.019    |                              | 0.84    | Fuller (1986)            | $\alpha$ estimated same as acetylperoxyl radical, <sup>c, d</sup> |
| H24           | CH <sub>2</sub> BrCOOH            | 0.0322   |                              | 0.84    | Fuller (1986)            | $\alpha$ estimated same as acetic acid, <sup>c</sup>              |
| H25           | CH <sub>3</sub> COCCBrO           | 0.03     |                              | 0.79    | Fuller (1986)            | $\alpha$ estimated same as methylglyoxal, <sup>c, d</sup>         |
| H26           | COBr <sub>2</sub>                 | 0.02     |                              | 0.81    | Fuller (1986)            | $\alpha$ estimated same as formaldehyde, <sup>c, d</sup>          |
| H27           | CHOCBr                            | 0.02     |                              | 1.02    | Fuller (1986)            | $\alpha$ estimated same as formaldehyde, <sup>c, d</sup>          |
| H28           | I <sub>2</sub>                    | 0.0126   | Pechtl et al. (2005)         | 0.86    | Fuller (1986)            | $\alpha$ estimated, <sup>c, e</sup>                               |

**Table S11 (continued)** Mass accommodation coefficients and gas phase diffusion coefficients

|     | Species                          | $\alpha$ | Reference                | $D_g^a$ | Reference     | Comment                                                           |
|-----|----------------------------------|----------|--------------------------|---------|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| H29 | I                                | 0.05     |                          | 1.16    | Fuller (1986) | $\alpha$ estimated same as OH, <sup>c, f</sup>                    |
| H30 | IO                               | 0.558    | Pechtl et al. (2005)     | 1.10    | Fuller (1986) | $\alpha$ estimated, <sup>c, f</sup>                               |
| H31 | OIO                              | 1.00     | Pechtl et al. (2005)     | 1.04    | Fuller (1986) | $\alpha$ estimated, <sup>c, f</sup>                               |
| H32 | I <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>    | 0.123    | Pechtl et al. (2005)     | 0.80    | Fuller (1986) | $\alpha$ estimated, <sup>c, f</sup>                               |
| H33 | HI                               | 0.057    | Schweitzer et al. (2000) | 1.14    | Fuller (1986) | $\alpha$ estimated, <sup>c, f</sup>                               |
| H34 | HOI                              | 0.5      | Pechtl et al. (2005)     | 1.08    | Fuller (1986) | $\alpha$ estimated, <sup>c, f</sup>                               |
| H35 | HIO <sub>3</sub>                 | 0.0126   | Pechtl et al. (2005)     | 0.98    | Fuller (1986) | $\alpha$ estimated, <sup>c, f</sup>                               |
| H36 | INO <sub>2</sub>                 | 0.123    | Pechtl et al. (2005)     | 0.99    | Fuller (1986) | $\alpha$ estimated, <sup>c, f</sup>                               |
| H37 | INO <sub>3</sub>                 | 0.123    | Pechtl et al. (2005)     | 0.96    | Fuller (1986) | $\alpha$ estimated, <sup>c, f</sup>                               |
| H38 | ICl                              | 0.0126   | Pechtl et al. (2005)     | 0.98    | Fuller (1986) | $\alpha$ estimated, <sup>c, f</sup>                               |
| H39 | IBr                              | 0.0126   | Pechtl et al. (2005)     | 0.88    | Fuller (1986) | $\alpha$ estimated, <sup>c, f</sup>                               |
| H40 | CH <sub>2</sub> ICO <sub>3</sub> | 0.019    |                          | 0.80    | Fuller (1986) | $\alpha$ estimated same as acetylperoxyl radical, <sup>c, f</sup> |
| H41 | CH <sub>2</sub> ICOOH            | 0.0322   |                          | 0.82    | Fuller (1986) | $\alpha$ estimated same as acetic acid, <sup>c</sup>              |
| H42 | COI <sub>2</sub>                 | 0.02     |                          | 0.76    | Fuller (1986) | $\alpha$ estimated same as formaldehyde, <sup>b, d</sup>          |
| H43 | CHOI                             | 0.02     |                          | 0.96    | Fuller (1986) | $\alpha$ estimated same as formaldehyde, <sup>b, d</sup>          |

⊗already implemented in CAPRAM; ⊙update of CAPRAM; ⊕already implemented in the Halogen Module 1.0; ⊖update of the Halogen Module 1.0  
<sup>a</sup>in 10<sup>5</sup> m<sup>2</sup> s<sup>-1</sup> at 288 K; <sup>b</sup>correction of  $D_g$  in the Halogen Module 1.0; <sup>c</sup> $D_g$  calculated with the FSG method (Fuller, 1986); <sup>d</sup> $v_{Br}$  estimated with 34.8; <sup>e</sup> $v_{I_2}$  estimated with 77.3; <sup>f</sup> $v_I$  estimated with 40

### S3.3 Gas phase chemistry

**Table S12** Gas phase reactions

|                 | Reaction                                                      | $k_{298}(j_{max})^a$   | $E_A/R^b$ | Comment | Reference |
|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| G1 <sup>⊖</sup> | Cl + O <sub>3</sub> → ClO + O <sub>2</sub>                    | $1.21 \times 10^{-11}$ | 250       |         | Atk07     |
| G2              | Cl + H <sub>2</sub> $\xrightarrow{O_2}$ HCl + HO <sub>2</sub> | $1.68 \times 10^{-14}$ | 2310      |         | Atk07     |
| G3              | Cl + HO <sub>2</sub> → HCl + O <sub>2</sub>                   | $3.40 \times 10^{-11}$ |           |         | Atk07     |



**Table S12** (continued) Gas phase reactions

|                            | Reaction                                                                                                        | $k_{298} (j_{max})^a$   | $E_A/R^b$ | Comment                                        | Reference |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| G4                         | $\text{Cl} + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow \text{ClO} + \text{OH}$                                                    | $9.30 \times 10^{-12}$  | 570       |                                                | Atk07     |
| G5                         | $\text{Cl} + \text{H}_2\text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{HCl} + \text{HO}_2$                                         | $4.10 \times 10^{-13}$  | 980       |                                                | Atk07     |
| G6                         | $\text{Cl}_2 + \text{OH} \rightarrow \text{HOCl} + \text{Cl}$                                                   | $6.42 \times 10^{-14}$  | 1200      |                                                | Atk07     |
| P <sub>g</sub> 1 $\ominus$ | $\text{Cl}_2 \xrightarrow{h\nu} 2 \text{Cl}$                                                                    | $(2.99 \times 10^{-3})$ |           | $\Phi = 1.0^{\text{Cal/Pit66}}$ ; see Tab. S14 | Dem97     |
| G7 $\ominus$               | $\text{ClO} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{ClO}_2 + \text{O}_2$                                                 | $1.13 \times 10^{-17}$  | 3600      | upper limit                                    | Atk07     |
| G8                         | $\text{ClO} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{OCIO} + \text{O}_2$                                                  | $1.48 \times 10^{-18}$  | 4000      | upper limit                                    | Atk07     |
| G9                         | $\text{ClO} + \text{OH} \rightarrow$<br>$0.94 \text{HO}_2 + 0.94 \text{Cl} + 0.06 \text{HCl} + 0.06 \text{O}_2$ | $2.00 \times 10^{-11}$  | -300      |                                                | Atk07     |
| G10 $\ominus$              | $\text{ClO} + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow \text{HOCl} + \text{O}_2$                                                 | $6.89 \times 10^{-12}$  | -340      |                                                | Atk07     |
| G11                        | $\text{ClO} + \text{ClO} \rightarrow \text{Cl}_2 + \text{O}_2$                                                  | $4.82 \times 10^{-15}$  | 1590      |                                                | Atk07     |
| G12                        | $\text{ClO} + \text{ClO} \rightarrow \text{Cl} + \text{ClO}_2$                                                  | $8.06 \times 10^{-15}$  | 2450      |                                                | Atk07     |
| G13                        | $\text{ClO} + \text{ClO} \rightarrow \text{Cl} + \text{OCIO}$                                                   | $3.53 \times 10^{-15}$  | 1370      |                                                | Atk07     |
| G14                        | $\text{ClO} + \text{ClO} \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{Cl}_2\text{O}_2$                                          | $1.52 \times 10^{-15}$  |           | TYP: TROE; see Tab. S13                        | San06     |
| P <sub>g</sub> 2           | $\text{ClO} \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{Cl} + \text{O}$                                                            | $(2.64 \times 10^{-4})$ |           | $\Phi = 1.0^i$ ; see Tab. S14                  | San06     |
| G15                        | $\text{Cl} + \text{O}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{ClO}_2$                                                    | $5.17 \times 10^{-14}$  |           | TYP: TROE; see Tab. S13                        | San06     |
| G16 $\ominus$              | $\text{ClO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{Cl} + \text{O}_2$                                                    | $6.23 \times 10^{-13}$  | 1820      |                                                | Atk07     |
| G17                        | $\text{Cl} + \text{ClO}_2 \rightarrow 0.95 \text{Cl}_2 + 0.95 \text{O}_2 + 0.1 \text{ClO}$                      | $2.42 \times 10^{-10}$  |           |                                                | San06     |
| G18                        | $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} 2 \text{ClO}$                                                     | $2.87 \times 10^{-3}$   |           | TYP: TROEXP; see Tab. S13                      | Atk07     |
| G19                        | $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{ClO} + \text{ClO}_2 + \text{O}_2$                         | $1.00 \times 10^{-19}$  |           | upper limit                                    | Atk07     |
| G20                        | $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{Cl} \rightarrow \text{Cl}_2 + \text{ClO}_2$                                      | $9.45 \times 10^{-11}$  | -65       |                                                | Atk07     |
| P <sub>g</sub> 4           | $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_2 \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{Cl} + \text{ClO}_2$                                             | $(1.83 \times 10^{-3})$ |           | $\Phi = 1.0^i$ ; see Tab. S14                  | San03     |
| G21                        | $\text{OCIO} + \text{OH} \rightarrow \text{HOCl} + \text{O}_2$                                                  | $1.05 \times 10^{-11}$  | -600      |                                                | Atk07     |
| G22                        | $\text{Cl} + \text{OCIO} \rightarrow 2 \text{ClO}$                                                              | $5.66 \times 10^{-11}$  | -170      |                                                | Atk07     |
| G23                        | $\text{ClO} + \text{OCIO} \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{Cl}_2\text{O}_3$                                         | $1.08 \times 10^{-19}$  |           | TYP: TROE; see Tab. S13                        | Atk07     |
| P <sub>g</sub> 3           | $\text{OCIO} \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{ClO} + \text{O}$                                                          | $(0.10)$                |           | $\Phi = 1.0^i$ ; see Tab. S14                  | San06     |
| G24                        | $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_3 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{ClO} + \text{OCIO}$                                         | $6.17 \times 10^{-2}$   |           | TYP: TROEXP; see Tab. S13                      | Atk07     |

**Table S12** (continued) Gas phase reactions

|                               | Reaction                                                                                                           | $k_{298} (j_{max})^a$   | $E_A/R^b$ | Comment                                                 | Reference |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| P <sub>g</sub> 5              | $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_3 \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{ClO} + \text{OCIO}$                                                | $(9.80 \times 10^{-4})$ |           | $\Phi = 1.0^i$ ; further products omitted; see Tab. S14 | Atk07     |
| G25 <sup>⊖</sup>              | $\text{HCl} + \text{OH} \rightarrow \text{Cl} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$                                                | $7.86 \times 10^{-13}$  | 230       |                                                         | Atk07     |
| G26                           | $\text{HOCl} + \text{OH} \rightarrow \text{ClO} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$                                              | $5.60 \times 10^{-13}$  | 500       | $E_A/R$ estimated                                       | San06     |
| G27                           | $\text{HOCl} + \text{Cl} \rightarrow$<br>$0.76 \text{HCl} + 0.76 \text{ClO} + 0.24 \text{Cl}_2 + 0.24 \text{OH}$   | $1.62 \times 10^{-12}$  | 130       | branching ratios from Vogt and Schindler (1993)         | San06     |
| P <sub>g</sub> 6 <sup>⊖</sup> | $\text{HOCl} \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{Cl} + \text{OH}$                                                             | $(3.63 \times 10^{-4})$ |           | $\Phi = 1.0$ ; see Tab. S14                             | Atk07     |
| G28                           | $\text{ClO} + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{Cl} + \text{NO}_2$                                                       | $1.67 \times 10^{-11}$  | -295      |                                                         | Atk07     |
| G29                           | $\text{OCIO} + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{ClO} + \text{NO}_2$                                                     | $3.56 \times 10^{-13}$  | -350      |                                                         | Atk07     |
| G30                           | $\text{Cl} + \text{NO}_3 \rightarrow \text{ClO} + \text{NO}_2$                                                     | $2.40 \times 10^{-11}$  |           |                                                         | Atk07     |
| G31                           | $\text{ClO} + \text{NO}_3 \rightarrow 0.68 \text{ClO}_2 + 0.32 \text{OCIO} + \text{NO}_2$                          | $4.61 \times 10^{-13}$  |           |                                                         | Kuk94     |
| G32                           | $\text{Cl} + \text{NO} \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{ClNO}$                                                         | $1.92 \times 10^{-12}$  |           | TYP: SPEC2; see Tab. S13                                | San06     |
| G33                           | $\text{Cl} + \text{ClNO} \rightarrow \text{Cl}_2 + \text{NO}$                                                      | $8.11 \times 10^{-11}$  | -100      |                                                         | San06     |
| P <sub>g</sub> 7              | $\text{ClNO} \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{Cl} + \text{NO}$                                                             | $(5.48 \times 10^{-4})$ |           | see Tab. S14                                            | Atk07     |
| G34                           | $\text{Cl} + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{ClNO}_2$                                                     | $5.80 \times 10^{-14}$  |           | TYP: TROE; see Tab. S13                                 | San06     |
| G35                           | $\text{ClNO}_2 + \text{OH} \rightarrow \text{HOCl} + \text{NO}_2$                                                  | $3.62 \times 10^{-14}$  | 1250      |                                                         | Atk07     |
| P <sub>g</sub> 8 <sup>⊖</sup> | $\text{ClNO}_2 \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{Cl} + \text{NO}_2$                                                         | $(4.81 \times 10^{-4})$ |           | see Tab. S14                                            | Atk07     |
| G36                           | $\text{ClO} + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{ClNO}_3$                                                    | $1.85 \times 10^{-19}$  |           | TYP: TROEF; see Tab. S13                                | Atk07     |
| G37                           | $\text{ClNO}_3 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{ClO} + \text{NO}_2$                                                    | $1.47 \times 10^{-3}$   | 11438     | TYP: SPEC4                                              | And/Fah90 |
| G38                           | $\text{ClNO}_3 + \text{OH} \rightarrow$<br>$0.5 \text{ClO} + 0.5 \text{HNO}_3 + 0.5 \text{HOCl} + 0.5 \text{NO}_3$ | $3.97 \times 10^{-13}$  | 330       | branching ratios from Pechtl et al. (2005)              | Atk07     |
| G39                           | $\text{ClNO}_3 + \text{Cl} \rightarrow \text{Cl}_2 + \text{NO}_3$                                                  | $1.01 \times 10^{-11}$  | -145      |                                                         | Atk07     |
| P <sub>g</sub> 9              | $\text{ClNO}_3 \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{Cl} + \text{NO}_3$                                                         | $(5.16 \times 10^{-5})$ |           | $\Phi = 0.6 - 1.0$ ; see Tab. S14                       | Dem97     |
| P <sub>g</sub> 10             | $\text{ClNO}_3 \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{ClO} + \text{NO}_2$                                                        | $(1.09 \times 10^{-5})$ |           | $\Phi = 0.4 - 0.0$ ; see Tab. S14                       | Dem97     |
| G40 <sup>⊖</sup>              | $\text{Cl} + \text{CH}_4 \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{HCl} + \text{MO}_2$                                        | $1.03 \times 10^{-13}$  | 1240      | $g, A$                                                  | Atk06     |
| G41                           | $\text{Cl} + \text{OP1} \rightarrow \text{HCl} + \text{MO}_2$                                                      | $5.70 \times 10^{-11}$  |           | $A, B$                                                  | San06     |

**Table S12** (continued) Gas phase reactions

|     | Reaction                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | $k_{298} (j_{max})^a$  | $E_A/R^b$ | Comment                                                                                              | Reference |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| G42 | $\text{Cl} + \text{MO}_2 \rightarrow 0.5 \text{HCHO} + 0.5 \text{ClO} + 0.5 \text{HO}_2 - 0.5 \text{O}_2 + 0.5 \text{HCl} + 0.5 \text{ORA1}$                                                                                                              | $1.60 \times 10^{-10}$ |           | branching ratios as in Pechtl et al. (2005) with revised products for H-abstraction, <sup>A, C</sup> | San06     |
| G43 | $\text{ClO} + \text{MO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{ClO}_2 + \text{HCHO} + \text{HO}_2$                                                                                                                                                              | $1.63 \times 10^{-12}$ | 238       | further products omitted, <sup>h, A</sup>                                                            | Atk08     |
| G44 | $\text{Cl} + \text{ETH} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{HCl} + \text{ETHP}$                                                                                                                                                                                | $5.93 \times 10^{-11}$ | 100       | <sup>g, D, E</sup>                                                                                   | Atk06     |
| G45 | $\text{Cl} + \text{HC3} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{HCl} + \text{HC3P}$                                                                                                                                                                                | $1.47 \times 10^{-10}$ | -13       | estimated, <sup>F, G</sup>                                                                           |           |
| G46 | $\text{Cl} + \text{HC5} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{HCl} + \text{HC5P}$                                                                                                                                                                                | $2.14 \times 10^{-10}$ |           | estimated, <sup>H, I</sup>                                                                           |           |
| G47 | $\text{Cl} + \text{HC8} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{HCl} + \text{HC8P}$                                                                                                                                                                                | $4.38 \times 10^{-10}$ |           | estimated, <sup>J, K</sup>                                                                           |           |
| G48 | $\text{Cl} + \text{TOL} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{HCl} + \text{TOLP}$                                                                                                                                                                                | $5.15 \times 10^{-11}$ |           | estimated, <sup>L, M</sup>                                                                           |           |
| G49 | $\text{Cl} + \text{HCHO} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{HCl} + \text{CO} + \text{HO}_2$                                                                                                                                                                   | $7.23 \times 10^{-11}$ | 34        | <sup>h</sup>                                                                                         | Atk06     |
| G50 | $\text{ClO} + \text{HCHO} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{HOCl} + \text{CO} + \text{HO}_2$                                                                                                                                                                 | $8.70 \times 10^{-16}$ | 2100      | upper limit                                                                                          | San06     |
| G51 | $\text{Cl} + \text{CH}_3\text{CHO} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{HCl} + \text{ACO}_3$                                                                                                                                                                    | $8.00 \times 10^{-11}$ |           | <sup>N</sup>                                                                                         | Atk06     |
| G52 | $\text{Cl} + \text{ALD} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{HCl} + \text{ACO}_3$                                                                                                                                                                               | $8.00 \times 10^{-11}$ |           | estimated ( $k_{\text{G52}} \approx k_{\text{G51}}$ ), <sup>N, O</sup>                               |           |
| G53 | $\text{Cl} + \text{CH}_3\text{COCH}_3 \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{HCl} + \text{KETP}$                                                                                                                                                                  | $2.08 \times 10^{-11}$ | 815       |                                                                                                      | Atk06     |
| G54 | $\text{Cl} + \text{KET} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{HCl} + \text{KETP}$                                                                                                                                                                                | $2.08 \times 10^{-11}$ | 815       | estimated ( $k_{\text{G54}} \approx k_{\text{G53}}$ ), <sup>P, Q</sup>                               |           |
| G55 | $\text{Cl} + \text{CH}_3\text{COCH}_2\text{CH}_3 \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{HCl} + \text{KETP}$                                                                                                                                                       | $3.60 \times 10^{-11}$ |           | <sup>Q</sup>                                                                                         | Atk06     |
| G56 | $\text{Cl} + \text{HKET} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{HCl} + \text{HO}_2 + \text{MGLY}$                                                                                                                                                                 | $5.70 \times 10^{-11}$ |           | <sup>R, S</sup>                                                                                      | Orl99     |
| G57 | $\text{Cl} + \text{MGLY} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{HCl} + \text{ACO}_3$                                                                                                                                                                              | $4.80 \times 10^{-11}$ |           | <sup>N, S</sup>                                                                                      | Gre90     |
| G58 | $\text{Cl} + \text{GLY} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{HCl} + 2 \text{CO} + \text{HO}_2$                                                                                                                                                                  | $3.80 \times 10^{-11}$ |           | <sup>T</sup>                                                                                         | Nik85     |
| G59 | $\text{Cl} + \text{CHOCH}_2\text{OH} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{HCl} + \text{ACO}_3$                                                                                                                                                                  | $7.00 \times 10^{-11}$ |           | <sup>N</sup>                                                                                         | Nik87     |
| G60 | $\text{Cl} + \text{ETI} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2, \text{M}} 0.26 \text{CHOC1} + 0.21 \text{Cl} + 0.53 \text{HCl} + 0.21 \text{GLY} + 1.32 \text{CO} + 0.79 \text{HO}_2$                                                                                    | $4.60 \times 10^{-11}$ |           | TYP: TROE; see Tab. S13; <sup>d, T U</sup>                                                           | Atk06     |
| G61 | $\text{Cl} + \text{ETE} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2, \text{M}} \text{CH}_2\text{ClCH}_2\text{O}_2$                                                                                                                                                            | $8.46 \times 10^{-11}$ |           | TYP: TROE; see Tab. S13; <sup>g, V</sup>                                                             | Atk06     |
| G62 | $\text{CH}_2\text{ClCH}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{MO}_2 \rightarrow 0.2 \text{CH}_2\text{ClCH}_2\text{OH} + 0.8 \text{HCHO} + 0.2 \text{CH}_2\text{ClCHO} + 0.2 \text{CH}_3\text{OH} + 0.4 \text{O}_2 + 0.6 \text{CH}_2\text{ClCH}_2\text{O} + 0.6 \text{HO}_2$ | $2.00 \times 10^{-12}$ |           | estimated ( $\text{RO}_2 = \text{MO}_2$ ), <sup>A</sup>                                              | MCM       |

**Table S12** (continued) Gas phase reactions

|                   | Reaction                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | $k_{298} (j_{max})^a$   | $E_A/R^b$ | Comment                                                 | Reference |
|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| G63               | $\text{CH}_2\text{ClCH}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{CH}_2\text{ClCH}_2\text{O}_2 \rightarrow$<br>$1.28 \text{CH}_2\text{ClCH}_2\text{O} + 0.36 \text{CH}_2\text{ClCH}_2\text{OH} +$<br>$0.36 \text{CH}_2\text{ClCHO} + \text{O}_2$ | $3.29 \times 10^{-12}$  | -1300     | branching ratio at 298 K                                | Atk08     |
| G64               | $\text{CH}_2\text{ClCH}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{ClCH}_2\text{O} + \text{NO}_2$                                                                                                                | $9.70 \times 10^{-12}$  |           |                                                         | Atk08     |
| G65               | $\text{CH}_2\text{ClCH}_2\text{OH} + \text{OH} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2}$<br>$\text{CH}_2\text{ClCHO} + \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{HO}_2$                                                                                   | $4.60 \times 10^{-12}$  |           |                                                         | MCM       |
| G66               | $\text{CH}_2\text{ClCH}_2\text{O} + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{ClCHO} + \text{HO}_2$                                                                                                                          | $9.48 \times 10^{-15}$  | 550       |                                                         | MCM       |
| G67               | $\text{CH}_2\text{ClCHO} + \text{OH} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{CH}_2\text{ClCO}_3 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$                                                                                                               | $3.10 \times 10^{-12}$  |           | <i>g</i>                                                | Atk08     |
| P <sub>g</sub> 13 | $\text{CH}_2\text{ClCHO} \xrightarrow{h\nu, 2\text{O}_2} \text{CH}_2\text{ClO}_2 + \text{CO} + \text{HO}_2$                                                                                                                | $(3.26 \times 10^{-5})$ |           | see Tab. S14                                            | MCM       |
| G68               | $\text{CH}_2\text{ClCO}_3 + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow 0.71 \text{CH}_2\text{ClCO}_3\text{H} +$<br>$0.71 \text{O}_2 + 0.29 \text{CH}_2\text{ClCOOH} + 0.29 \text{O}_3$                                                        | $1.41 \times 10^{-11}$  | -1040     |                                                         | MCM       |
| G69               | $\text{CH}_2\text{ClCO}_3 + \text{MO}_2 \rightarrow$<br>$0.3 \text{CH}_2\text{ClCOOH} + \text{HCHO} + 0.7 \text{CH}_2\text{ClO}_2 +$<br>$0.7 \text{CO}_2 + 0.7 \text{HO}_2 - 0.4 \text{O}_2$                               | $1.00 \times 10^{-11}$  |           | estimated ( $\text{RO}_2 = \text{MO}_2$ ), <sup>A</sup> | MCM       |
| G70               | $\text{CH}_2\text{ClCO}_3 + \text{NO} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2}$<br>$\text{CH}_2\text{ClO}_2 + \text{CO}_2 + \text{NO}_2$                                                                                                   | $2.00 \times 10^{-11}$  | -270      |                                                         | MCM       |
| G71               | $\text{CH}_2\text{ClCO}_3 + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CH}_2\text{ClC}(\text{O})\text{OONO}_2$                                                                                                               | $1.11 \times 10^{-11}$  |           | TYP: TROEF; see Tab. S13                                | MCM       |
| G72               | $\text{CH}_2\text{ClC}(\text{O})\text{OONO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CH}_2\text{ClCO}_3 + \text{NO}_2$                                                                                                               | $3.48 \times 10^{-4}$   |           | TYP: TROEXP; see Tab. S13                               | MCM       |
| G73               | $\text{CH}_2\text{ClC}(\text{O})\text{OONO}_2 + \text{OH} \rightarrow$<br>$\text{O}_2\text{CHClC}(\text{O})\text{OONO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$                                                                             | $6.26 \times 10^{-13}$  |           | <i>e</i>                                                | MCM       |
| G74               | $\text{O}_2\text{CHClC}(\text{O})\text{OONO}_2 + \text{NO} \rightarrow$<br>$\text{CHOCl} + \text{CO} + \text{O}_2 + 2\text{NO}_2$                                                                                          | $1.36 \times 10^{-11}$  | -360      | estimated                                               |           |
| G75               | $\text{CH}_2\text{ClCO}_3\text{H} + \text{OH} \rightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{ClCO}_3 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$                                                                                                                   | $4.29 \times 10^{-12}$  |           |                                                         | MCM       |
| P <sub>g</sub> 14 | $\text{CH}_2\text{ClCO}_3\text{H} \xrightarrow{h\nu, \text{O}_2} \text{CH}_2\text{ClO}_2 + \text{CO}_2 + \text{OH}$                                                                                                        | $(5.79 \times 10^{-6})$ |           | see Tab. S14                                            | MCM       |
| G76               | $\text{CH}_2\text{ClCOOH} + \text{OH} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2}$<br>$\text{CH}_2\text{ClO}_2 + \text{CO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$                                                                                            | $3.59 \times 10^{-12}$  | -190      |                                                         | MCM       |
| G77               | $\text{Cl} + \text{C}_3\text{H}_6 \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2, \text{M}} \text{CH}_3\text{CHO}_2\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}$                                                                                                          | $2.52 \times 10^{-10}$  |           | TYP: TROE; see Tab. S13                                 | Atk06     |

**Table S12** (continued) Gas phase reactions

|                   | Reaction                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | $k_{298} (j_{max})^a$   | $E_A/R^b$ | Comment                                                       | Reference |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| G78               | $\text{CH}_3\text{CHO}_2\text{CH}_2\text{Cl} + \text{MO}_2 \rightarrow$<br>$0.2 \text{CH}_3\text{CHOHCH}_2\text{Cl} + 0.8 \text{HCHO} +$<br>$0.2 \text{CH}_3\text{COCH}_2\text{Cl} + 0.2 \text{CH}_3\text{OH} + 0.4 \text{O}_2 +$<br>$0.6 \text{CH}_3\text{CHOCH}_2\text{Cl} + 0.6 \text{HO}_2$ | $4.00 \times 10^{-14}$  |           | estimated ( $\text{RO}_2 = \text{MO}_2$ ), <sup>c, A</sup>    | MCM       |
| G79               | $\text{CH}_3\text{CHO}_2\text{CH}_2\text{Cl} + \text{NO} \rightarrow$<br>$\text{CH}_3\text{CHOCH}_2\text{Cl} + \text{NO}_2$                                                                                                                                                                     | $9.04 \times 10^{-12}$  | -360      | further products omitted, <sup>c</sup>                        | Atk06     |
| G80               | $\text{CH}_3\text{CHOHCH}_2\text{Cl} + \text{OH} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2}$<br>$\text{CH}_3\text{COCH}_2\text{Cl} + \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{HO}_2$                                                                                                                                            | $5.09 \times 10^{-12}$  | -200      | products as in MCM, <sup>c</sup>                              | Atk06     |
| G81               | $\text{CH}_3\text{CHOCH}_2\text{Cl} + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow$<br>$\text{CH}_3\text{COCH}_2\text{Cl} + \text{HO}_2$                                                                                                                                                                              | $6.93 \times 10^{-15}$  | 230       | <sup>c</sup>                                                  | Atk06     |
| G82               | $\text{CH}_3\text{COCH}_2\text{Cl} + \text{OH} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2}$<br>$\text{CH}_3\text{COCHClO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$                                                                                                                                                                  | $1.05 \times 10^{-13}$  | 1320      | <sup>c, g</sup>                                               | Atk06     |
| P <sub>g</sub> 11 | $\text{CH}_3\text{COCH}_2\text{Cl} \xrightarrow{h\nu} 0.7 \text{COCl} + 0.7 \text{ACO}_3 +$<br>$0.3 \text{CH}_2\text{ClCO}_3 + 0.3 \text{MO}_2 - 1.3 \text{O}_2$                                                                                                                                | $(3.83 \times 10^{-3})$ |           | $\Phi = 1.0^i$ ; see Tab. S14                                 | San06     |
| G83               | $\text{CH}_3\text{COCHClO}_2 + \text{MO}_2 \rightarrow$<br>$0.2 \text{CH}_3\text{COCHClOH} + 0.8 \text{HCHO} +$<br>$0.2 \text{CH}_3\text{COCClO} + 0.2 \text{CH}_3\text{OH} - 0.2 \text{O}_2 +$<br>$0.6 \text{ACO}_3 + 0.6 \text{CHOC}_2\text{H}_5 + 0.6 \text{HO}_2$                           | $2.00 \times 10^{-12}$  |           | estimated ( $\text{RO}_2 = \text{MO}_2$ ), <sup>c, A, N</sup> | MCM       |
| G84               | $\text{CH}_3\text{COCHClO}_2 + \text{NO} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2}$<br>$\text{ACO}_3 + \text{CHOC}_2\text{H}_5 + \text{NO}_2$                                                                                                                                                                    | $8.00 \times 10^{-12}$  |           | <sup>c, N</sup>                                               | Atk06     |
| G85               | $\text{CH}_3\text{COCHClOH} + \text{OH} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2}$<br>$\text{CH}_3\text{COCClO} + \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{HO}_2$                                                                                                                                                              | $3.00 \times 10^{-12}$  |           | <sup>c</sup>                                                  | MCM       |
| P <sub>g</sub> 12 | $\text{CH}_3\text{COCClO} \xrightarrow{h\nu, \text{O}_2} \text{COCl} + \text{ACO}_3$                                                                                                                                                                                                            | $(2.78 \times 10^{-5})$ |           | estimated same as methylglyoxal; see Tab. S14                 | MCM       |
| G86               | $\text{C}_2\text{Cl}_4 + \text{OH} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{CCl}_2\text{OHCCl}_2\text{O}_2$                                                                                                                                                                                               | $1.60 \times 10^{-13}$  | 920       | <sup>g</sup>                                                  | Atk08     |
| G87               | $\text{CCl}_2\text{OHCCl}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{MO}_2 \rightarrow$<br>$0.3 \text{CCl}_2\text{OHCCl}_2\text{OH} + \text{HCHO} + 1.4 \text{COCl}_2 +$<br>$1.4 \text{HO}_2 - 0.4 \text{O}_2$                                                                                                         | $9.20 \times 10^{-14}$  |           | estimated ( $\text{RO}_2 = \text{MO}_2$ ), <sup>d, A</sup>    | MCM       |
| G88               | $\text{CCl}_2\text{OHCCl}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{NO} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2}$<br>$2 \text{COCl}_2 + \text{HO}_2 + \text{NO}_2$                                                                                                                                                                    | $1.87 \times 10^{-11}$  | -360      |                                                               | MCM       |

**Table S12** (continued) Gas phase reactions

|                   | Reaction                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | $k_{298} (j_{max})^a$   | $E_A/R^b$ | Comment                                           | Reference |
|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| G89               | $\text{CCl}_2\text{OHCCl}_2\text{OH} + \text{OH} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2}$<br>$2\text{COCl}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{HO}_2$                                                                                                                        | $7.18 \times 10^{-14}$  |           | $d$                                               | MCM       |
| G90               | $\text{C}_2\text{HCl}_3 + \text{OH} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2}$<br>$0.5\text{CHClOHCCl}_2\text{O}_2 + 0.5\text{CCl}_2\text{OHCHClO}_2$                                                                                                                     | $2.0 \times 10^{-12}$   | -565      | branching ratios as in MCM, $g$                   | Atk08     |
| G91               | $\text{CHClOHCCl}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{MO}_2 \rightarrow$<br>$0.3\text{CCl}_2\text{OHCHClOH} + \text{HCHO} + 0.7\text{COCl}_2 +$<br>$0.7\text{CHOC} + 1.4\text{HO}_2 - 0.4\text{O}_2$                                                                     | $9.20 \times 10^{-14}$  |           | estimated ( $\text{RO}_2 = \text{MO}_2$ ), $d, A$ | MCM       |
| G92               | $\text{CHClOHCCl}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{NO} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2}$<br>$\text{COCl}_2 + \text{CHOC} + \text{NO}_2 + \text{HO}_2$                                                                                                                         | $1.87 \times 10^{-11}$  | -360      | $d$                                               | MCM       |
| G93               | $\text{CCl}_2\text{OHCHClO}_2 + \text{MO}_2 \rightarrow$<br>$0.2\text{CCl}_2\text{OHCHClOH} + 0.8\text{HCHO} +$<br>$0.2\text{CCl}_2\text{OHCClO} + 0.2\text{CH}_3\text{OH} - 0.2\text{O}_2 +$<br>$0.6\text{COCl}_2 + 0.6\text{CHOC} + 1.2\text{HO}_2$    | $8.80 \times 10^{-13}$  |           | estimated ( $\text{RO}_2 = \text{MO}_2$ ), $d, A$ | MCM       |
| G94               | $\text{CCl}_2\text{OHCHClO}_2 + \text{NO} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2}$<br>$\text{COCl}_2 + \text{CHOC} + \text{NO}_2 + \text{HO}_2$                                                                                                                         | $1.87 \times 10^{-11}$  | -360      | $d$                                               | MCM       |
| G95               | $\text{CCl}_2\text{OHCHClOH} + \text{OH} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2}$<br>$\text{CCl}_2\text{OHCClO} + \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{HO}_2$                                                                                                                     | $2.85 \times 10^{-13}$  |           |                                                   | MCM       |
| G96               | $\text{CCl}_2\text{OHCClO} + \text{OH} \rightarrow$<br>$\text{COCl}_2 + \text{CO} + \text{Cl} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$                                                                                                                                      | $3.59 \times 10^{-14}$  |           |                                                   | MCM       |
| P <sub>g</sub> 15 | $\text{CCl}_2\text{OHCClO} \xrightarrow{h\nu, \text{O}_2}$<br>$\text{COCl}_2 + \text{CO} + \text{Cl} + \text{HO}_2$                                                                                                                                      | $(1.99 \times 10^{-5})$ |           | see Tab. S14                                      | MCM       |
| G97               | $\text{CH}_3\text{CCl}_3 + \text{OH} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{CCl}_3\text{CH}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$                                                                                                                                    | $9.56 \times 10^{-15}$  | 1440      | $g$                                               | Atk08     |
| G98               | $\text{CH}_3\text{CCl}_3 + \text{Cl} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{CCl}_3\text{CH}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{HCl}$                                                                                                                                            | $6.89 \times 10^{-15}$  | 1790      | $g$                                               | Atk08     |
| G99               | $\text{CCl}_3\text{CH}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{MO}_2 \rightarrow$<br>$0.2\text{CCl}_3\text{CH}_2\text{OH} + 0.8\text{HCHO} + 0.2\text{CCl}_3\text{CHO} +$<br>$0.2\text{CH}_3\text{OH} + 0.4\text{O}_2 + 0.6\text{CCl}_3\text{CH}_2\text{O} + 0.6\text{HO}_2$ | $2.00 \times 10^{-12}$  |           | estimated ( $\text{RO}_2 = \text{MO}_2$ ); $A$    | MCM       |

**Table S12** (continued) Gas phase reactions

|                   | Reaction                                                                                                                                                      | $k_{298} (j_{max})^a$   | $E_A/R^b$ | Comment                                                 | Reference |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| G100              | $\text{CCl}_3\text{CH}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{CCl}_3\text{CH}_2\text{O} + \text{NO}_2$                                                     | $1.36 \times 10^{-11}$  | -360      |                                                         | MCM       |
| G101              | $\text{CCl}_3\text{CH}_2\text{O} + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{CCl}_3\text{CHO} + \text{HO}_2$                                                               | $9.48 \times 10^{-15}$  | 550       |                                                         | MCM       |
| G102              | $\text{CCl}_3\text{CH}_2\text{OH} + \text{OH} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2}$<br>$\text{CCl}_3\text{CHO} + \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{HO}_2$                        | $2.56 \times 10^{-12}$  |           |                                                         | MCM       |
| G103              | $\text{CCl}_3\text{CHO} + \text{OH} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{CCl}_3\text{CO}_3 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$                                                    | $8.04 \times 10^{-13}$  | 240       |                                                         | Atk08     |
| P <sub>g</sub> 16 | $\text{CCl}_3\text{CHO} \xrightarrow{h\nu, 3/2\text{O}_2} \text{Cl} + \text{COCl}_2 + \text{CO} + \text{HO}_2$                                                | $(1.06 \times 10^{-4})$ |           | $\Phi = 1.0$ ; see Tab. S14                             | Atk08     |
| G104              | $\text{CCl}_3\text{CO}_3 + \text{MO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2}$<br>$\text{CCl}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{CO}_2 + \text{HCHO} + \text{HO}_2 + \text{O}_2$           | $1.00 \times 10^{-11}$  |           | estimated ( $\text{RO}_2 = \text{MO}_2$ ); <sup>A</sup> | MCM       |
| G105              | $\text{CCl}_3\text{CO}_3 + \text{NO} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{CCl}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{CO}_2 + \text{NO}_2$                                             | $2.00 \times 10^{-11}$  | -270      | <i>g</i>                                                | MCM       |
| G106              | $\text{CCl}_3\text{CO}_3 + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CCl}_3\text{C}(\text{O})\text{OONO}_2$                                                    | $1.11 \times 10^{-11}$  |           | TYP: TROEF; see Tab. S13                                | MCM       |
| G107              | $\text{CCl}_3\text{C}(\text{O})\text{OONO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CCl}_3\text{CO}_3 + \text{NO}_2$                                                    | $3.48 \times 10^{-4}$   |           | TYP: TROEXP; see Tab. S13                               | MCM       |
| G108              | $\text{CHCl}_3 + \text{OH} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{CCl}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$                                                              | $1.04 \times 10^{-13}$  | 850       | <i>g</i>                                                | Atk08     |
| G109              | $\text{CHCl}_3 + \text{Cl} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{CCl}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{HCl}$                                                                      | $1.10 \times 10^{-13}$  | 920       | <i>g</i>                                                | Atk08     |
| G110              | $\text{CCl}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow \text{COCl}_2 + \text{HOCl} + \text{O}_2$                                                                   | $5.09 \times 10^{-12}$  | -710      |                                                         | Atk08     |
| G111              | $\text{CCl}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{MO}_2 \rightarrow 0.3 \text{CCl}_3\text{OH} + \text{HCHO} +$<br>$0.3 \text{O}_2 + 0.7 \text{CCl}_3\text{O} + 0.7 \text{HO}_2$ | $6.60 \times 10^{-12}$  |           | branching ratios from MCM, <sup>A</sup>                 | IUPAC     |
| G112              | $\text{CCl}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{CCl}_3\text{O}_2 \rightarrow 2 \text{CCl}_3\text{O} + \text{O}_2$                                                             | $3.95 \times 10^{-12}$  | -740      |                                                         | Atk08     |
| G113              | $\text{CCl}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{COCl}_2 + \text{Cl} + \text{NO}_2$                                                                      | $1.81 \times 10^{-11}$  | -270      |                                                         | San06     |
| G114              | $\text{CCl}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CCl}_3\text{OONO}_2$                                                                       | $1.41 \times 10^{-12}$  |           | TYP: TROEF; see Tab. S13                                | Atk08     |
| G115              | $\text{CCl}_3\text{OONO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CCl}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{NO}_2$                                                                       | 0.26                    |           | TYP: TROEXP; see Tab. S13                               | Atk08     |
| G116              | $\text{CCl}_3\text{OH} + \text{OH} \rightarrow \text{CCl}_3\text{O} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$                                                                     | $3.60 \times 10^{-14}$  |           |                                                         | MCM       |
| G117              | $\text{CCl}_3\text{O} \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{COCl}_2 + \text{Cl}$                                                                                       | $7.91 \times 10^6$      | 4600      | TYP: SPEC4                                              | Atk08     |
| G118              | $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2 + \text{OH} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{CHCl}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$                                                    | $1.00 \times 10^{-13}$  | 860       | <i>g</i>                                                | Atk08     |
| G119              | $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2 + \text{Cl} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{CHCl}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{HCl}$                                                            | $3.40 \times 10^{-13}$  | 850       | <i>g</i>                                                | Atk08     |

**Table S12** (continued) Gas phase reactions

|                   | Reaction                                                                                                                                                                                                              | $k_{298} (j_{max})^a$   | $E_A/R^b$ | Comment                                                                         | Reference |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| G120              | $\text{CHCl}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow 0.3 \text{CHOC}l + 0.3 \text{HO}Cl + 0.7 \text{COCl}_2 + 0.7 \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{O}_2$                                                                      | $5.87 \times 10^{-12}$  | -700      |                                                                                 | Atk08     |
| G121              | $\text{CHCl}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{MO}_2 \rightarrow 0.2 \text{COCl}_2 + 0.2 \text{CH}_3\text{OH} + 0.2 \text{CHCl}_2\text{OH} + 0.8 \text{HCHO} + 0.4 \text{O}_2 + 0.6 \text{HO}_2 + 0.6 \text{CHOC}l + 0.6 \text{Cl}$ | $2.00 \times 10^{-12}$  |           | estimated ( $\text{RO}_2 = \text{MO}_2$ ), <sup>d, A</sup>                      | MCM       |
| G122              | $\text{CHCl}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{CHCl}_2\text{O}_2 \rightarrow 2 \text{CHOC}l + 2 \text{Cl} + \text{O}_2$                                                                                                             | $7.00 \times 10^{-12}$  |           |                                                                                 | Atk08     |
| G123              | $\text{CHCl}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{CHOC}l + \text{Cl} + \text{NO}_2$                                                                                                                              | $1.87 \times 10^{-11}$  | -360      | <sup>d</sup>                                                                    | MCM       |
| G124              | $\text{CHCl}_2\text{OH} + \text{OH} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{COCl}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{HO}_2$                                                                                                        | $9.34 \times 10^{-13}$  |           |                                                                                 | MCM       |
| G125              | $\text{COCl}_2 + \text{OH} \rightarrow \text{COCl} + \text{HOCl}$                                                                                                                                                     | $5.00 \times 10^{-15}$  |           | upper limit                                                                     | Atk08     |
| G126              | $\text{CH}_3\text{Cl} + \text{OH} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{CH}_2\text{ClO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$                                                                                                              | $3.62 \times 10^{-14}$  | 1210      |                                                                                 | Atk08     |
| G127              | $\text{CH}_3\text{Cl} + \text{Cl} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{CH}_2\text{ClO}_2 + \text{HCl}$                                                                                                                      | $4.85 \times 10^{-13}$  | 1150      |                                                                                 | Atk08     |
| G128              | $\text{CH}_2\text{ClO}_2 + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow 0.3 \text{CH}_2\text{ClO}_2\text{H} + 0.7 \text{CHOC}l + 0.7 \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{O}_2$                                                                      | $5.01 \times 10^{-12}$  | -820      |                                                                                 | Atk08     |
| G129              | $\text{CH}_2\text{ClO}_2 + \text{MO}_2 \rightarrow 0.2 \text{CH}_2\text{ClOH} + 0.8 \text{HCHO} + 0.2 \text{CHOC}l + 0.2 \text{CH}_3\text{OH} + 0.4 \text{O}_2 + 0.6 \text{CH}_2\text{ClO} + 0.6 \text{HO}_2$         | $2.50 \times 10^{-12}$  |           | branching ratios from corresponding $\text{RO}_2$ reaction in MCM, <sup>A</sup> | IUPAC     |
| G130              | $\text{CH}_2\text{ClO}_2 + \text{CH}_2\text{ClO}_2 \rightarrow 2 \text{CH}_2\text{ClO} + \text{O}_2$                                                                                                                  | $3.52 \times 10^{-12}$  | -870      |                                                                                 | Atk08     |
| G131              | $\text{CH}_2\text{ClO}_2 + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{ClO} + \text{NO}_2$                                                                                                                                 | $1.92 \times 10^{-11}$  | -300      |                                                                                 | San06     |
| G132              | $\text{CH}_2\text{ClO}_2\text{H} + \text{OH} \rightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{ClO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$                                                                                                                | $3.59 \times 10^{-12}$  | -190      |                                                                                 | MCM       |
| G133              | $\text{CH}_2\text{ClO}_2\text{H} + \text{OH} \rightarrow \text{CHOC}l + \text{OH} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$                                                                                                               | $4.14 \times 10^{-12}$  |           |                                                                                 | MCM       |
| P <sub>g</sub> 17 | $\text{CH}_2\text{ClO}_2\text{H} \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{CH}_2\text{ClO} + \text{OH}$                                                                                                                                | $(5.79 \times 10^{-6})$ |           | see Tab. S14                                                                    | MCM       |
| G134              | $\text{CH}_2\text{ClOH} + \text{OH} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{CHOC}l + \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{HO}_2$                                                                                                         | $1.08 \times 10^{-12}$  |           |                                                                                 | MCM       |
| G135              | $\text{CH}_2\text{ClO} + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{CHOC}l + \text{HO}_2$                                                                                                                                           | $9.48 \times 10^{-15}$  | 550       |                                                                                 | MCM       |
| G136              | $\text{CHOC}l + \text{OH} \rightarrow \text{COCl} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$                                                                                                                                               | $5.00 \times 10^{-13}$  |           | upper limit                                                                     | Atk08     |
| G137              | $\text{CHOC}l + \text{Cl} \rightarrow \text{HCl} + \text{COCl}$                                                                                                                                                       | $7.48 \times 10^{-13}$  | 710       |                                                                                 | Atk08     |



**Table S12** (continued) Gas phase reactions

|                             | Reaction                                                                               | $k_{298} (j_{max})^a$   | $E_A/R^b$ | Comment                                           | Reference |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| P <sub>g</sub> 18           | $\text{CHOC1} \xrightarrow{h\nu, \text{O}_2} \text{Cl} + \text{CO} + \text{HO}_2$      | $(2.71 \times 10^{-7})$ |           | $\Phi = 1.0^{\text{Fan/Liu01}}$ ; see Tab. S14    | Atk08     |
| G138                        | $\text{COCl} \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CO} + \text{Cl}$                             | $4.98 \times 10^5$      | 2960      | TYP: SPEC4                                        | Atk07     |
| G139                        | $\text{CO} + \text{Cl} \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{COCl}$                             | $3.33 \times 10^{-14}$  |           | TYP: SPEC2; see Tab. S13                          | Atk07     |
| G140 $\oplus$               | $\text{Br} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{BrO} + \text{O}_2$                           | $1.16 \times 10^{-12}$  | 800       | better reference                                  | Atk07     |
| G141 $\ominus$              | $\text{Br} + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow \text{HBr} + \text{O}_2$                          | $1.70 \times 10^{-12}$  | 450       |                                                   | Atk07     |
| G142                        | $\text{Br} + \text{H}_2\text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{HBr} + \text{HO}_2$                | $4.25 \times 10^{-16}$  | 3000      |                                                   | San06     |
| G143                        | $\text{Br}_2 + \text{OH} \rightarrow \text{HOBr} + \text{Br}$                          | $4.48 \times 10^{-11}$  | -240      |                                                   | Atk07     |
| P <sub>g</sub> 19 $\ominus$ | $\text{Br}_2 \xrightarrow{h\nu} 2 \text{Br}$                                           | $(3.86 \times 10^{-2})$ |           | $\Phi = 1.0^{\text{Fan/Liu01}}$ ; see Tab. S14    | See/Bri64 |
| G144 $\ominus$              | $\text{BrO} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow 0.9 \text{Br} + 0.1 \text{OBrO} + 1.9 \text{O}_2$ | $2.17 \times 10^{-17}$  | 3200      | products from Atkinson et al. (2007); upper limit | San06     |
| G145                        | $\text{BrO} + \text{OH} \rightarrow \text{Br} + \text{HO}_2$                           | $4.16 \times 10^{-11}$  | -250      |                                                   | Atk07     |
| G146 $\ominus$              | $\text{BrO} + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow \text{HOBr} + \text{O}_2$                        | $2.41 \times 10^{-11}$  | -500      | further products omitted                          | Atk07     |
| G147                        | $\text{BrO} + \text{BrO} \rightarrow 1.7 \text{Br} + 0.15 \text{Br}_2 + \text{O}_2$    | $3.24 \times 10^{-12}$  | -210      |                                                   | Atk07     |
| P <sub>g</sub> 20           | $\text{BrO} \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{Br} + \text{O}(^3\text{P})$                       | $(4.86 \times 10^{-2})$ |           | $\Phi = 1.0$ ; see Tab. S14                       | San03     |
| P <sub>g</sub> 21           | $\text{OBrO} \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{BrO} + \text{O}(^3\text{P})$                     | $(0.56)$                |           | $\Phi = 1.0^{\text{Fle05, i}}$ ; see Tab. S14     | San06     |
| P <sub>g</sub> 22 $\ominus$ | $\text{HOBr} \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{Br} + \text{OH}$                                 | $(2.80 \times 10^{-3})$ |           | $\Phi = 1.0$ ; see Tab. S14                       | San03     |
| G148 $\ominus$              | $\text{HBr} + \text{OH} \rightarrow \text{Br} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$                    | $1.13 \times 10^{-11}$  | -155      |                                                   | Atk07     |
| G149                        | $\text{Br} + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{BrNO}_2$                         | $1.43 \times 10^{-12}$  |           | TYP: TROEF; see Tab. S13                          | Atk07     |
| P <sub>g</sub> 23 $\ominus$ | $\text{BrNO}_2 \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{Br} + \text{NO}_2$                             | $(5.87 \times 10^{-3})$ |           | $\Phi = 1.0$ ; see Tab. S14                       | Atk07     |
| G150                        | $\text{Br} + \text{NO}_3 \rightarrow \text{BrO} + \text{NO}_2$                         | $1.60 \times 10^{-11}$  |           |                                                   | Atk07     |
| G151                        | $\text{BrO} + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{Br} + \text{NO}_2$                           | $2.08 \times 10^{-11}$  | -260      |                                                   | Atk07     |
| G152                        | $\text{BrO} + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{BrNO}_3$                        | $1.87 \times 10^{-12}$  |           | TYP: TROEF; see Tab. S13                          | Atk07     |
| G153                        | $\text{BrNO}_3 \rightarrow \text{BrO} + \text{NO}_2$                                   | $2.75 \times 10^{-5}$   | 12360     |                                                   | Orl/Tyn96 |
| G154                        | $\text{BrNO}_3 + \text{Br} \rightarrow \text{Br}_2 + \text{NO}_3$                      | $4.9 \times 10^{-11}$   |           |                                                   | Orl/Tyn96 |
| P <sub>g</sub> 24           | $\text{BrNO}_3 \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{Br} + \text{NO}_3$                             | $(1.26 \times 10^{-3})$ |           | $\Phi = 0.71$ ; see Tab. S14                      | San03     |
| P <sub>g</sub> 25           | $\text{BrNO}_3 \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{BrO} + \text{NO}_2$                            | $(5.13 \times 10^{-4})$ |           | $\Phi = 0.29$ ; see Tab. S14                      | San03     |

**Table S12** (continued) Gas phase reactions

|                                | Reaction                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | $k_{298} (j_{max})^a$   | $E_A/R^b$ | Comment                                                       | Reference |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| G155                           | $\text{HBr} + \text{NO}_3 \rightarrow \text{Br} + \text{HNO}_3$                                                                                                                                                                                           | $1.0 \times 10^{-16}$   |           | upper limit                                                   | Atk07     |
| G156                           | $\text{Br} + \text{Cl}_2\text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{BrCl} + \text{ClO}_2$                                                                                                                                                                                | $3.34 \times 10^{-12}$  | 170       |                                                               | Atk07     |
| G157                           | $\text{Br} + \text{OCIO} \rightarrow \text{BrO} + \text{ClO}$                                                                                                                                                                                             | $3.44 \times 10^{-13}$  | 1300      |                                                               | Atk07     |
| G158                           | $\text{BrO} + \text{ClO} \rightarrow \text{Br} + \text{OCIO}$                                                                                                                                                                                             | $6.77 \times 10^{-12}$  | -430      |                                                               | Atk07     |
| G159                           | $\text{BrO} + \text{ClO} \rightarrow \text{Br} + \text{ClO}_2$                                                                                                                                                                                            | $6.07 \times 10^{-12}$  | -220      |                                                               | Atk07     |
| G160                           | $\text{BrO} + \text{ClO} \rightarrow \text{BrCl} + \text{O}_2$                                                                                                                                                                                            | $1.03 \times 10^{-12}$  | -170      |                                                               | Atk07     |
| G161                           | $\text{Br}_2 + \text{Cl} \rightarrow \text{BrCl} + \text{Br}$                                                                                                                                                                                             | $3.62 \times 10^{-10}$  | -135      |                                                               | Bed98     |
| G162                           | $\text{BrCl} + \text{Br} \rightarrow \text{Br}_2 + \text{Cl}$                                                                                                                                                                                             | $3.32 \times 10^{-15}$  |           |                                                               | Bau81     |
| G163                           | $\text{Br} + \text{Cl}_2 \rightarrow \text{BrCl} + \text{Cl}$                                                                                                                                                                                             | $1.10 \times 10^{-15}$  |           |                                                               | Dol/Leo87 |
| G164                           | $\text{BrCl} + \text{Cl} \rightarrow \text{Br} + \text{Cl}_2$                                                                                                                                                                                             | $1.45 \times 10^{-11}$  |           |                                                               | Cly/Cru72 |
| P <sub>g</sub> 26 <sup>⊖</sup> | $\text{BrCl} \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{Br} + \text{Cl}$                                                                                                                                                                                                    | $(1.32 \times 10^{-2})$ |           | $\Phi = 1.0$ ; see Tab. S14                                   | Atk07     |
| G165                           | $\text{Br} + \text{OP1} \rightarrow \text{HBr} + \text{MO}_2$                                                                                                                                                                                             | $1.18 \times 10^{-14}$  | 1610      | A, B                                                          | Kon/Ben84 |
| G166                           | $\text{BrO} + \text{MO}_2 \rightarrow 0.25 \text{BrO}_2 + 0.25 \text{HCHO} + 0.25 \text{HO}_2 - 0.25 \text{O}_2 + 0.75 \text{HOBr} + 0.75 \text{ORA1}$                                                                                                    | $6.01 \times 10^{-12}$  | -800      | A, C                                                          | IUPAC     |
| G167 <sup>⊕</sup>              | $\text{Br} + \text{HCHO} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{HBr} + \text{CO} + \text{HO}_2$                                                                                                                                                                   | $1.16 \times 10^{-12}$  | 800       | better reference                                              | San06     |
| G168                           | $\text{BrO} + \text{HCHO} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{HOBr} + \text{CO} + \text{HO}_2$                                                                                                                                                                 | $1.50 \times 10^{-14}$  |           |                                                               | Han99     |
| G169                           | $\text{Br} + \text{CH}_3\text{CHO} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{HBr} + \text{ACO}_3$                                                                                                                                                                    | $3.84 \times 10^{-12}$  | 460       | N                                                             | Atk06     |
| G170                           | $\text{Br} + \text{ALD} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{HBr} + \text{ACO}_3$                                                                                                                                                                               | $3.84 \times 10^{-12}$  | 460       | estimated ( $k_{\text{G170}} \approx k_{\text{G169}}$ ), N, O | Atk06     |
| G171                           | $\text{Br} + \text{ETI} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2, M} 0.17 \text{CHOBr} + 0.09 \text{Br} + 0.74 \text{HBr} + 0.09 \text{GLY} + 1.65 \text{CO} + 0.91 \text{HO}_2$                                                                                           | $2.78 \times 10^{-14}$  | -440      | d, T U                                                        | Atk06     |
| G172                           | $\text{Br} + \text{ETE} \xrightarrow{\text{M}, \text{O}_2} \text{CH}_2\text{BrCH}_2\text{O}_2$                                                                                                                                                            | $2.25 \times 10^{-13}$  | -277      | fitted to Arrhenius expression, <sup>g, U</sup>               | Atk06     |
| G173                           | $\text{CH}_2\text{BrCH}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{MO}_2 \rightarrow 0.2 \text{CH}_2\text{BrCH}_2\text{OH} + 0.8 \text{HCHO} + 0.2 \text{CH}_2\text{BrCHO} + 0.2 \text{CH}_3\text{OH} + 0.4 \text{O}_2 + 0.6 \text{CH}_2\text{BrCH}_2\text{O} + 0.6 \text{HO}_2$ | $2.00 \times 10^{-12}$  |           | estimated ( $\text{RO}_2 = \text{MO}_2$ ), <sup>e A</sup>     | MCM       |
| G174                           | $\text{CH}_2\text{BrCH}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{CH}_2\text{BrCH}_2\text{O}_2 \rightarrow 1.14 \text{CH}_2\text{BrCH}_2\text{O} + 0.43 \text{CH}_2\text{BrCH}_2\text{OH} + 0.43 \text{CH}_2\text{BrCHO} + \text{O}_2$                                          | $3.98 \times 10^{-12}$  | -1250     |                                                               | Atk08     |

**Table S12** (continued) Gas phase reactions

|                   | Reaction                                                                                                                                                                                                  | $k_{298} (j_{max})^a$   | $E_A/R^b$ | Comment                                               | Reference |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| G175              | $\text{CH}_2\text{BrCH}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{BrCH}_2\text{O} + \text{NO}_2$                                                                                               | $9.70 \times 10^{-12}$  |           | <i>e</i>                                              | Atk08     |
| G176              | $\text{CH}_2\text{BrCH}_2\text{OH} + \text{OH} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2}$<br>$\text{CH}_2\text{BrCHO} + \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{HO}_2$                                                                  | $4.60 \times 10^{-12}$  |           | <i>e</i>                                              | MCM       |
| G177              | $\text{CH}_2\text{BrCH}_2\text{O} + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{BrCHO} + \text{HO}_2$                                                                                                         | $9.48 \times 10^{-15}$  | 550       | <i>e</i>                                              | MCM       |
| G178              | $\text{CH}_2\text{BrCHO} + \text{OH} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{CH}_2\text{BrCO}_3 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$                                                                                              | $3.10 \times 10^{-12}$  |           | <i>e, g</i>                                           | Atk08     |
| P <sub>g</sub> 29 | $\text{CH}_2\text{BrCHO} \xrightarrow{h\nu, 2\text{O}_2} \text{CH}_2\text{BrO}_2 + \text{CO} + \text{HO}_2$                                                                                               | $(3.26 \times 10^{-5})$ |           | estimated same as P <sub>g</sub> 13, see Tab. S14     | MCM       |
| G179              | $\text{CH}_2\text{BrCO}_3 + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow 0.71 \text{CH}_2\text{BrCO}_3\text{H} +$<br>$0.71 \text{O}_2 + 0.29 \text{CH}_2\text{BrCOOH} + 0.29 \text{O}_3$                                       | $1.41 \times 10^{-11}$  | -1040     | <i>e</i>                                              | MCM       |
| G180              | $\text{CH}_2\text{BrCO}_3 + \text{MO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2}$<br>$0.3 \text{CH}_2\text{BrCOOH} + \text{HCHO} + 0.7 \text{CH}_2\text{BrO}_2 +$<br>$0.7 \text{CO}_2 + 0.7 \text{HO}_2 - 0.4 \text{O}_2$ | $1.00 \times 10^{-11}$  |           | estimated ( $\text{RO}_2 = \text{MO}_2$ ), <i>e A</i> | MCM       |
| G181              | $\text{CH}_2\text{BrCO}_3 + \text{NO} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2}$<br>$\text{CH}_2\text{BrO}_2 + \text{CO}_2 + \text{NO}_2$                                                                                  | $2.00 \times 10^{-11}$  | -270      | <i>e</i>                                              | MCM       |
| G182              | $\text{CH}_2\text{BrCO}_3 + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CH}_2\text{BrC}(\text{O})\text{OONO}_2$                                                                                              | $1.11 \times 10^{-11}$  |           | TYP: TROEF; see Tab. S13, <i>e</i>                    | MCM       |
| G183              | $\text{CH}_2\text{BrC}(\text{O})\text{OONO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CH}_2\text{BrCO}_3 + \text{NO}_2$                                                                                              | $3.48 \times 10^{-4}$   |           | TYP: TROEXP; see Tab. S13, <i>e</i>                   | MCM       |
| G184              | $\text{CH}_2\text{BrC}(\text{O})\text{OONO}_2 + \text{OH} \rightarrow$<br>$\text{O}_2\text{CHBrC}(\text{O})\text{OONO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$                                                            | $6.26 \times 10^{-13}$  |           | <i>e</i>                                              | MCM       |
| G185              | $\text{O}_2\text{CHBrC}(\text{O})\text{OONO}_2 + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{C}(\text{O})\text{OONO}_2 +$<br>$\text{NOCHBr} + \text{CO} + \text{O}_2 + 2\text{NO}_2$                                      | $1.36 \times 10^{-11}$  | -360      | estimated                                             |           |
| G186              | $\text{CH}_2\text{BrCO}_3\text{H} + \text{OH} \rightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{BrCO}_3 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$                                                                                                  | $4.29 \times 10^{-12}$  |           | <i>e</i>                                              | MCM       |
| P <sub>g</sub> 30 | $\text{CH}_2\text{BrCO}_3\text{H} \xrightarrow{h\nu, \text{O}_2} \text{CH}_2\text{BrO}_2 + \text{CO}_2 + \text{OH}$                                                                                       | $(5.79 \times 10^{-6})$ |           | estimated same as P <sub>g</sub> 14, see Tab. S14     | MCM       |
| G187              | $\text{CH}_2\text{BrCOOH} + \text{OH} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2}$<br>$\text{CH}_2\text{BrO}_2 + \text{CO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$                                                                           | $3.59 \times 10^{-12}$  | -190      | <i>e</i>                                              | MCM       |
| G188              | $\text{Br} + \text{C}_3\text{H}_6 \xrightarrow{\text{M}, \text{O}_2} \text{CH}_3\text{CHO}_2\text{CH}_2\text{Br}$                                                                                         | $3.60 \times 10^{-12}$  |           | <i>g</i>                                              | Atk06     |

**Table S12** (continued) Gas phase reactions

|                   | Reaction                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | $k_{298} (j_{max})^a$   | $E_A/R^b$ | Comment                                                       | Reference |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| G189              | $\text{CH}_3\text{CHO}_2\text{CH}_2\text{Br} + \text{MO}_2 \rightarrow$<br>$0.2 \text{CH}_3\text{CHOHCH}_2\text{Br} + 0.8 \text{HCHO} +$<br>$0.2 \text{CH}_3\text{COCH}_2\text{Br} + 0.2 \text{CH}_3\text{OH} + 0.4 \text{O}_2 +$<br>$0.6 \text{CH}_3\text{CHOCH}_2\text{Br} + 0.6 \text{HO}_2$ | $4.00 \times 10^{-14}$  |           | estimated ( $\text{RO}_2 = \text{MO}_2$ ), <sup>c, A</sup>    | MCM       |
| G190              | $\text{CH}_3\text{CHO}_2\text{CH}_2\text{Br} + \text{NO} \rightarrow$<br>$\text{CH}_3\text{CHOCH}_2\text{Br} + \text{NO}_2$                                                                                                                                                                     | $9.04 \times 10^{-12}$  | -360      | further products omitted, <sup>c</sup>                        | Atk06     |
| G191              | $\text{CH}_3\text{CHOHCH}_2\text{Br} + \text{OH} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2}$<br>$\text{CH}_3\text{COCH}_2\text{Br} + \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{HO}_2$                                                                                                                                            | $5.09 \times 10^{-12}$  | -200      | further products omitted, <sup>c</sup>                        | Atk06     |
| G192              | $\text{CH}_3\text{CHOCH}_2\text{Br} + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow$<br>$\text{CH}_3\text{COCH}_2\text{Br} + \text{HO}_2$                                                                                                                                                                              | $6.93 \times 10^{-15}$  | 230       | <sup>c</sup>                                                  | Atk06     |
| G193              | $\text{CH}_3\text{COCH}_2\text{Br} + \text{OH} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2}$<br>$\text{CH}_3\text{COCHBrO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$                                                                                                                                                                  | $1.05 \times 10^{-13}$  | 1320      | <sup>c, g</sup>                                               | Atk06     |
| P <sub>g</sub> 27 | $\text{CH}_3\text{COCH}_2\text{Br} \xrightarrow{h\nu} 0.7 \text{COBr} + 0.7 \text{ACO}_3 +$<br>$0.3 \text{CH}_2\text{BrCO}_3 + 0.3 \text{MO}_2 - 1.3 \text{O}_2$                                                                                                                                | $(5.87 \times 10^{-3})$ |           | $\Phi = 1.0^i$ ; see Tab. S14                                 | San06     |
| G194              | $\text{CH}_3\text{COCHBrO}_2 + \text{MO}_2 \rightarrow$<br>$0.2 \text{CH}_3\text{COCHBrOH} + 0.8 \text{HCHO} +$<br>$0.2 \text{CH}_3\text{COCBrO} + 0.2 \text{CH}_3\text{OH} - 0.2 \text{O}_2 +$<br>$0.6 \text{ACO}_3 + 0.6 \text{CHOBr} + 0.6 \text{HO}_2$                                      | $2.00 \times 10^{-12}$  |           | estimated ( $\text{RO}_2 = \text{MO}_2$ ), <sup>c, A, N</sup> | MCM       |
| G195              | $\text{CH}_3\text{COCHBrO}_2 + \text{NO} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2}$<br>$\text{ACO}_3 + \text{CHOBr} + \text{NO}_2$                                                                                                                                                                               | $8.00 \times 10^{-12}$  |           | <sup>c, N</sup>                                               | Atk06     |
| G196              | $\text{CH}_3\text{COCHBrOH} + \text{OH} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2}$<br>$\text{CH}_3\text{COCBrO} + \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{HO}_2$                                                                                                                                                              | $3.00 \times 10^{-12}$  |           | <sup>c</sup>                                                  | MCM       |
| P <sub>g</sub> 28 | $\text{CH}_3\text{COCBrO} \xrightarrow{h\nu, \text{O}_2} \text{COBr} + \text{ACO}_3$                                                                                                                                                                                                            | $(2.78 \times 10^{-5})$ |           | estimated same as methylglyoxal; see Tab. S14                 | MCM       |
| G197              | $\text{CHBr}_3 + \text{OH} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{CBr}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$                                                                                                                                                                                                | $1.80 \times 10^{-13}$  | 600       |                                                               | San06     |
| G198              | $\text{CHBr}_3 + \text{Cl} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{CBr}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{HCl}$                                                                                                                                                                                                        | $2.80 \times 10^{-13}$  | 850       |                                                               | San06     |
| P <sub>g</sub> 31 | $\text{CHBr}_3 \xrightarrow{h\nu, \text{O}_2} \text{Br} + \text{CHBr}_2\text{O}_2$                                                                                                                                                                                                              | $(1.77 \times 10^{-6})$ |           | $\Phi = 1.0^i$ ; see Tab. S14                                 | Dem97     |
| G199              | $\text{CBr}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow \text{COBr}_2 + \text{HOBr} + \text{O}_2$                                                                                                                                                                                                     | $5.09 \times 10^{-12}$  | -710      | <sup>e</sup>                                                  | Atk08     |

**Table S12** (continued) Gas phase reactions

|                   | Reaction                                                                                                                                                                                                              | $k_{298} (j_{max})^a$    | $E_A/R^b$ | Comment                                                                                       | Reference |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| G200              | $\text{CBr}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{MO}_2 \rightarrow 0.3 \text{CBr}_3\text{OH} + 0.3 \text{O}_2 + \text{HCHO} + 0.7 \text{CBr}_3\text{O} + 0.7 \text{HO}_2$                                                              | $6.60 \times 10^{-12}$   |           | branching ratios from MCM, <sup>e, A</sup>                                                    | MCM       |
| G201              | $\text{CBr}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{CBr}_3\text{O}_2 \rightarrow 2 \text{CBr}_3\text{O} + \text{O}_2$                                                                                                                     | $3.95 \times 10^{-12}$   | -740      | <sup>e</sup>                                                                                  | Atk08     |
| G202              | $\text{CBr}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{COBr}_2 + \text{Br} + \text{NO}_2$                                                                                                                              | $1.81 \times 10^{-11}$   | -270      | <sup>e</sup>                                                                                  | San06     |
| G203              | $\text{CBr}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CBr}_3\text{OONO}_2$                                                                                                                               | $1.41 \times 10^{-12}$   |           | TYP: TROEF; see Tab. S13; <sup>e</sup>                                                        | Atk08     |
| G204              | $\text{CBr}_3\text{OONO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CBr}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{NO}_2$                                                                                                                               | 0.26                     |           | TYP: TROEXP; see Tab. S13; <sup>e</sup>                                                       | Atk08     |
| G205              | $\text{CBr}_3\text{OH} + \text{OH} \rightarrow \text{CBr}_3\text{O} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$                                                                                                                             | $3.60 \times 10^{-14}$   |           | <sup>e</sup>                                                                                  | MCM       |
| G206              | $\text{CBr}_3\text{O} \rightarrow \text{COBr}_2 + \text{Br}$                                                                                                                                                          | $7.91 \times 10^6$       | 4600      | <sup>e</sup>                                                                                  | Atk08     |
| G207              | $\text{CH}_2\text{Br}_2 + \text{OH} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{CHBr}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$                                                                                                            | $1.11 \times 10^{-13}$   | 775       |                                                                                               | Atk08     |
| G208              | $\text{CH}_2\text{Br}_2 + \text{Cl} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{CHBr}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{HCl}$                                                                                                                    | $4.30 \times 10^{-13}$   | 800       |                                                                                               | San06     |
| P <sub>g</sub> 32 | $\text{CH}_2\text{Br}_2 \xrightarrow{h\nu, \text{O}_2} \text{Br} + \text{CH}_2\text{BrO}_2$                                                                                                                           | $(8.22 \times 10^{-10})$ |           | $\Phi = 1.0^i$ ; see Tab. S14                                                                 | Atk08     |
| G209              | $\text{CHBr}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow 0.3 \text{CHOBr} + 0.3 \text{HOBr} + 0.7 \text{COBr}_2 + 0.7 \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{O}_2$                                                                      | $5.87 \times 10^{-12}$   | -700      | <sup>e</sup>                                                                                  | Atk08     |
| G210              | $\text{CHBr}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{MO}_2 \rightarrow 0.2 \text{CHBr}_2\text{OH} + 0.8 \text{HCHO} + 0.2 \text{COBr}_2 + 0.2 \text{CH}_3\text{OH} + 0.4 \text{O}_2 + 0.6 \text{CHOBr} + 0.6 \text{Br} + 0.6 \text{HO}_2$ | $2.00 \times 10^{-12}$   |           | estimated ( $\text{RO}_2 = \text{MO}_2$ ), <sup>d, e, A</sup>                                 | MCM       |
| G211              | $\text{CHBr}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{CHBr}_2\text{O}_2 \rightarrow 2 \text{CHOBr} + 2 \text{Br} + \text{O}_2$                                                                                                             | $7.00 \times 10^{-12}$   |           | <sup>e</sup>                                                                                  | Atk08     |
| G212              | $\text{CHBr}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{CHOBr} + \text{Br} + \text{NO}_2$                                                                                                                              | $1.70 \times 10^{-11}$   |           |                                                                                               | Atk08     |
| G213              | $\text{CHBr}_2\text{OH} + \text{OH} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{COBr}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{HO}_2$                                                                                                        | $9.34 \times 10^{-13}$   |           | <sup>e</sup>                                                                                  | MCM       |
| G214              | $\text{COBr}_2 + \text{OH} \rightarrow \text{COBr} + \text{HOBr}$                                                                                                                                                     | $5.00 \times 10^{-15}$   |           | upper limit, <sup>e</sup>                                                                     | Atk08     |
| P <sub>g</sub> 33 | $\text{COBr}_2 \xrightarrow{h\nu} 2 \text{Br} + \text{CO}$                                                                                                                                                            | $(3.32 \times 10^{-6})$  |           | $\Phi = 1.0^i$ ; products estimated the same as in the phosgene reaction in MCM; see Tab. S14 | San06     |
| G215              | $\text{CH}_3\text{Br} + \text{OH} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{CH}_2\text{BrO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$                                                                                                              | $2.88 \times 10^{-14}$   | 1215      |                                                                                               | Atk08     |
| G216              | $\text{CH}_3\text{Br} + \text{Cl} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{CH}_2\text{BrO}_2 + \text{HCl}$                                                                                                                      | $4.42 \times 10^{-13}$   | 1030      |                                                                                               | San06     |

**Table S12** (continued) Gas phase reactions

|                   | Reaction                                                                                                                                                                                                                | $k_{298} (j_{max})^a$   | $E_A/R^b$ | Comment                                                 | Reference |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| G217              | $\text{CH}_2\text{BrO}_2 + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow$<br>$0.85 \text{CH}_2\text{BrO}_2\text{H} + 0.15 \text{CHOBr} + 0.15 \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{O}_2$                                                                | $6.70 \times 10^{-12}$  |           |                                                         | Atk08     |
| G218              | $\text{CH}_2\text{BrO}_2 + \text{MO}_2 \rightarrow$<br>$0.2 \text{CH}_2\text{BrOH} + 0.8 \text{HCHO} + 0.2 \text{CHOBr} +$<br>$0.2 \text{CH}_3\text{OH} + 0.4 \text{O}_2 + 0.6 \text{CH}_2\text{BrO} + 0.6 \text{HO}_2$ | $2.00 \times 10^{-12}$  |           | estimated ( $\text{RO}_2 = \text{MO}_2$ ), <sup>A</sup> | MCM       |
| G219              | $\text{CH}_2\text{BrO}_2 + \text{CH}_2\text{BrO}_2 \rightarrow 2 \text{CH}_2\text{BrO} + \text{O}_2$                                                                                                                    | $1.05 \times 10^{-12}$  |           | products from Atkinson et al. (2008b)                   | Vil/Les95 |
| G220              | $\text{CH}_2\text{BrO}_2 + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{BrO} + \text{NO}_2$                                                                                                                                   | $1.10 \times 10^{-11}$  |           |                                                         | Atk08     |
| G221              | $\text{CH}_2\text{BrO}_2\text{H} + \text{OH} \rightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{BrO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$                                                                                                                  | $3.59 \times 10^{-12}$  | -190      |                                                         | MCM       |
| G222              | $\text{CH}_2\text{BrO}_2\text{H} + \text{OH} \rightarrow \text{CHOBr} + \text{OH} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$                                                                                                                 | $5.79 \times 10^{-12}$  |           |                                                         | MCM       |
| P <sub>g</sub> 34 | $\text{CH}_2\text{BrO}_2\text{H} \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{CH}_2\text{BrO} + \text{OH}$                                                                                                                                  | $5.79 \times 10^{-6}$   |           | see Tab. S14                                            | MCM       |
| G223              | $\text{CH}_2\text{BrOH} + \text{OH} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{CHOBr} + \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{HO}_2$                                                                                                           | $1.06 \times 10^{-12}$  |           |                                                         | MCM       |
| G224              | $\text{CH}_2\text{BrO} + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{CHOBr} + \text{HO}_2$                                                                                                                                             | $9.48 \times 10^{-15}$  | 550       |                                                         | MCM       |
| G225              | $\text{CHOBr} + \text{OH} \rightarrow \text{Br} + \text{CO} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$                                                                                                                                       | $1.16 \times 10^{-12}$  |           |                                                         | MCM       |
| G226              | $\text{CHOBr} + \text{Cl} \rightarrow \text{COBr} + \text{HCl}$                                                                                                                                                         | $7.48 \times 10^{-13}$  | 710       | <sup>e</sup>                                            | Atk08     |
| P <sub>g</sub> 35 | $\text{CHOBr} \xrightarrow{h\nu, \text{O}_2} \text{Br} + \text{CO} + \text{HO}_2$                                                                                                                                       | $(1.77 \times 10^{-5})$ |           | $\Phi = 1.0^i$ ; see Tab. S14                           | San06     |
| G227              | $\text{COBr} \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CO} + \text{Br}$                                                                                                                                                              | $4.98 \times 10^5$      | 2960      | TYP: SPEC4, <sup>e</sup>                                | Atk07     |
| G228              | $\text{CO} + \text{Br} \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{COBr}$                                                                                                                                                              | $3.33 \times 10^{-14}$  |           | TYP: SPEC2; see Tab. S13, <sup>e</sup>                  | Atk07     |
| G229              | $\text{I} + \text{I} \rightarrow \text{I}_2$                                                                                                                                                                            | $2.99 \times 10^{-11}$  |           |                                                         | Hip73     |
| G230              | $\text{I} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{IO} + \text{O}_2$                                                                                                                                                              | $1.30 \times 10^{-12}$  | 830       |                                                         | Atk07     |
| G231              | $\text{I}_2 + \text{OH} \rightarrow \text{I} + \text{HOI}$                                                                                                                                                              | $2.10 \times 10^{-10}$  |           |                                                         | Atk07     |
| P <sub>g</sub> 36 | $\text{I}_2 \xrightarrow{h\nu} 2\text{I}$                                                                                                                                                                               | $(0.18)$                |           | $\Phi = 1.0$ ; see Tab. S14                             | Atk07     |
| G232              | $\text{I} + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow \text{HI} + \text{O}_2$                                                                                                                                                             | $3.87 \times 10^{-13}$  | 1090      |                                                         | Atk07     |
| G233              | $\text{IO} + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow \text{HOI} + \text{O}_2$                                                                                                                                                           | $8.57 \times 10^{-11}$  | -540      |                                                         | Atk07     |
| G234              | $\text{IO} + \text{IO} \rightarrow 0.38 \text{OIO} + 0.485 \text{I}_2\text{O}_2 + 0.6 \text{I} +$<br>$0.135 \text{O}_2 + 0.025 \text{I}_2$                                                                              | $8.03 \times 10^{-11}$  | -500      | branching ratios from Sander and Kerkweg (2005)         | San06     |
| P <sub>g</sub> 37 | $\text{IO} \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{I} + \text{O}(^3\text{P})$                                                                                                                                                          | $(2.07 \times 10^{-3})$ |           | $\Phi = 1.0$ ; see Tab. S14                             | Atk07     |
| G235              | $\text{OIO} + \text{OH} \rightarrow 0.5 \text{HIO}_3 + 0.5 \text{HOI} + 0.5 \text{O}_2$                                                                                                                                 | $2.00 \times 10^{-10}$  |           | assumed                                                 | Gla02a    |

**Table S12 (continued)** Gas phase reactions

|                   | Reaction                                                                | $k_{298} (j_{max})^a$   | $E_A/R^b$ | Comment                                                                                 | Reference |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| G236              | $\text{OIO} + \text{OIO} \rightarrow \text{I}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{O}_2$ | $5.00 \times 10^{-11}$  |           | assumed                                                                                 | Gla02b    |
| P <sub>g</sub> 38 | $\text{OIO} \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{I} + \text{O}_2$                   | $(3.37 \times 10^{-2})$ |           | $\Phi = 0.15$ ; upper limit; see Tab. S14                                               | San06     |
| P <sub>g</sub> 39 | $\text{OIO} \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{IO} + \text{O}(^3\text{P})$        | $(1.57 \times 10^{-3})$ |           | $\Phi = 0.007$ ; upper limit; see Tab. S14                                              | San06     |
| G237              | $\text{I}_2\text{O}_2 \rightarrow 2\text{IO}$                           | 20.0                    |           | assumed                                                                                 | Jim03     |
| P <sub>g</sub> 40 | $\text{I}_2\text{O}_2 \xrightarrow{h\nu} 2\text{I} + \text{O}_2$        | $(1.83 \times 10^{-3})$ |           | $\Phi = 1.0^i$ ; see Tab. S14                                                           | San03     |
| G238              | $\text{HI} + \text{OH} \rightarrow \text{I} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$       | $7.00 \times 10^{-11}$  | -440      |                                                                                         | Atk07     |
| P <sub>g</sub> 41 | $\text{HI} \xrightarrow{h\nu, \text{O}_2} \text{I} + \text{HO}_2$       | $(1.58 \times 10^{-4})$ |           | $\Phi = 1.0$ ; see Tab. S14                                                             | Atk07     |
| P <sub>g</sub> 42 | $\text{HOI} \xrightarrow{h\nu, \text{O}_2} \text{I} + \text{OH}$        | $(1.16 \times 10^{-2})$ |           | $\Phi = 1.0$ ; see Tab. S14                                                             | Atk07     |
| G239              | $\text{I} + \text{NO} \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{INO}$                | $9.38 \times 10^{-14}$  |           | TYP: TROE; see Tab. S13                                                                 | Atk07     |
| P <sub>g</sub> 43 | $\text{INO} \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{I} + \text{NO}$                    | $(3.84 \times 10^{-3})$ |           | $\Phi = 1.0^i$ ; see Tab. S14                                                           | San06     |
| G240              | $\text{I} + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{INO}_2$            | $1.10 \times 10^{-70}$  |           | TYP: TROEF; see Tab. S13                                                                | Atk07     |
| P <sub>g</sub> 44 | $\text{INO}_2 \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{I} + \text{NO}_2$                | $(3.89 \times 10^{-3})$ |           | $\Phi = 1.0^i$ ; see Tab. S14                                                           | San06     |
| G241              | $\text{I} + \text{NO}_3 \rightarrow \text{IO} + \text{NO}_2$            | $4.50 \times 10^{-10}$  |           |                                                                                         | Cha92     |
| G242              | $\text{I}_2 + \text{NO}_3 \rightarrow \text{I} + \text{INO}_3$          | $1.50 \times 10^{-12}$  |           |                                                                                         | Atk07     |
| G243              | $\text{IO} + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{I} + \text{NO}_2$              | $1.96 \times 10^{-11}$  | -300      |                                                                                         | Atk07     |
| G244              | $\text{IO} + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{INO}_3$           | $4.13 \times 10^{-12}$  |           | TYP: TROEF; see Tab. S13                                                                | Atk07     |
| P <sub>g</sub> 45 | $\text{INO}_3 \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{I} + \text{NO}_3$                | $(5.17 \times 10^{-2})$ |           | $\Phi = 0.85$ (estimated same as $\text{BrNO}_3$ in Sander et al. (2006)), see Tab. S14 | San06     |
| P <sub>g</sub> 46 | $\text{INO}_3 \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{IO} + \text{NO}_2$               | $(9.11 \times 10^{-3})$ |           | $\Phi = 0.15$ (estimated same as $\text{BrNO}_3$ in Sander et al. (2006)), see Tab. S14 | San06     |
| G245              | $\text{OIO} + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{IO} + \text{NO}_2$            | $6.78 \times 10^{-12}$  | -542      |                                                                                         | Atk07     |
| G246              | $\text{HI} + \text{NO}_3 \rightarrow \text{I} + \text{HNO}_3$           | $2.80 \times 10^{-15}$  | 1830      |                                                                                         | Atk07     |
| G247              | $\text{INO} + \text{INO} \rightarrow \text{I}_2 + 2\text{NO}$           | $1.28 \times 10^{-14}$  | 2620      |                                                                                         | Atk07     |
| G248              | $\text{INO}_2 + \text{INO}_2 \rightarrow \text{I}_2 + 2\text{NO}_2$     | $1.73 \times 10^{-15}$  | 1670      |                                                                                         | Atk07     |
| G249              | $\text{INO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{I} + \text{NO}_2$            | 2.4                     |           | estimated; TYP: SPEC2                                                                   | Gla02a    |
| G250              | $\text{INO}_3 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{IO} + \text{NO}_2$           | $2.92 \times 10^{-3}$   | 12060     | TYP: SPEC4                                                                              | Atk07     |

**Table S12** (continued) Gas phase reactions

|                   | Reaction                                                                                                                                       | $k_{298} (j_{max})^a$   | $E_A/R^b$ | Comment                                                                          | Reference |
|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| G251              | $I_2 + Cl \rightarrow I + ICl$                                                                                                                 | $2.10 \times 10^{-10}$  |           |                                                                                  | Bed96     |
| G252              | $I_2 + Br \rightarrow I + IBr$                                                                                                                 | $1.20 \times 10^{-10}$  |           |                                                                                  | Bed97     |
| G253              | $I + BrO \rightarrow IO + Br$                                                                                                                  | $1.20 \times 10^{-11}$  |           |                                                                                  | San06     |
| G254              | $IO + ClO \rightarrow$<br>$0.8 I + 0.55 OClO + 0.25 Cl + 0.2 ICl + 0.45 O_2$                                                                   | $1.20 \times 10^{-11}$  | -280      |                                                                                  | Atk07     |
| G255              | $IO + BrO \rightarrow 0.8 OIO + Br + 0.2 I + 0.2 O_2$                                                                                          | $8.31 \times 10^{-11}$  | -510      |                                                                                  | Atk07     |
| P <sub>g</sub> 47 | $ICl \xrightarrow{h\nu} I + Cl$                                                                                                                | $(2.77 \times 10^{-2})$ |           | $\Phi = 1.0$ ; see Tab. S14; exited atoms are treated like atoms in ground state | Atk07     |
| P <sub>g</sub> 48 | $IBr \xrightarrow{h\nu} I + Br$                                                                                                                | $(8.21 \times 10^{-2})$ |           | $\Phi = 1.0$ ; see Tab. S14; exited atoms are treated like atoms in ground state | Atk07     |
| G256              | $C_3H_7I + OH \xrightarrow{O_2} CH_3CIO_2CH_3 + H_2O$                                                                                          | $1.60 \times 10^{-12}$  |           | further products omitted, <sup>g</sup>                                           | Cot03     |
| P <sub>g</sub> 49 | $C_3H_7I \xrightarrow{h\nu, O_2} I + CH_3CHO_2CH_3$                                                                                            | $(3.00 \times 10^{-5})$ |           | $\Phi = 1.0$ ; see Tab. S14; exited atoms are treated like atoms in ground state | San06     |
| G257              | $CH_3CIO_2CH_3 + MO_2 \xrightarrow{O_2}$<br>$CH_3CIOCH_3 + HCHO + HO_2 + O_2$                                                                  | $2.40 \times 10^{-14}$  |           | estimated ( $RO_2 = MO_2$ ), <sup>c, A</sup>                                     | MCM       |
| G258              | $CH_3CIO_2CH_3 + CH_3CIO_2CH_3 \rightarrow$<br>$2 CH_3CIOCH_3 + O_2$                                                                           | $5.57 \times 10^{-16}$  | 2200      | <sup>c</sup>                                                                     | Atk06     |
| G259              | $CH_3CIO_2CH_3 + NO \rightarrow CH_3CIOCH_3 + NO_2$                                                                                            | $9.04 \times 10^{-12}$  | -360      | <sup>c</sup>                                                                     | Atk06     |
| G260              | $CH_3CIOCH_3 \rightarrow CH_3COCH_3 + I$                                                                                                       | 10                      |           | estimated                                                                        |           |
| G261              | $C_2H_5I + OH \xrightarrow{O_2}$<br>$0.13 CH_3CHIO_2 + 0.87 CH_2ICH_2O_2 + H_2O$                                                               | $3.69 \times 10^{-13}$  | 800       | products as in MCM, <sup>e</sup>                                                 | San06     |
| P <sub>g</sub> 50 | $C_2H_5I \xrightarrow{h\nu, O_2} I + CH_3CH_2O_2$                                                                                              | $(1.08 \times 10^{-5})$ |           | $\Phi = 1.0$ ; see Tab. S14; exited atoms are treated like atoms in ground state | San06     |
| G262              | $CH_2ICH_2O_2 + MO_2 \xrightarrow{O_2}$<br>$0.2 CH_2ICH_2OH + 0.8 HCHO + 0.2 CH_2ICHO +$<br>$0.2 CH_3OH + 0.4 O_2 + 0.6 CH_2ICH_2O + 0.6 HO_2$ | $2.00 \times 10^{-12}$  |           | estimated ( $RO_2 = MO_2$ ), <sup>e, A</sup>                                     | MCM       |



**Table S12** (continued) Gas phase reactions

|                   | Reaction                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | $k_{298} (j_{max})^a$   | $E_A/R^b$ | Comment                                                   | Reference |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| G263              | $\text{CH}_2\text{ICH}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{CH}_2\text{ICH}_2\text{O}_2 \rightarrow$<br>$1.14 \text{CH}_2\text{ICH}_2\text{O} + 0.43 \text{CH}_2\text{ICH}_2\text{OH} +$<br>$0.43 \text{CH}_2\text{ICHO} + \text{O}_2$                             | $3.98 \times 10^{-12}$  | -1250     | <i>f</i>                                                  | Atk08     |
| G264              | $\text{CH}_2\text{ICH}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{ICH}_2\text{O} + \text{NO}_2$                                                                                                                                         | $9.70 \times 10^{-12}$  |           | <i>e</i>                                                  | Atk08     |
| G265              | $\text{CH}_2\text{ICH}_2\text{OH} + \text{OH} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2}$<br>$\text{CH}_2\text{ICHO} + \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{HO}_2$                                                                                                            | $4.60 \times 10^{-12}$  |           | <i>e</i>                                                  | MCM       |
| G266              | $\text{CH}_2\text{ICH}_2\text{O} + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{ICHO} + \text{HO}_2$                                                                                                                                                   | $9.48 \times 10^{-15}$  | 550       | <i>e</i>                                                  | MCM       |
| G267              | $\text{CH}_2\text{ICHO} + \text{OH} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{CH}_2\text{ICO}_3 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$                                                                                                                                        | $3.10 \times 10^{-12}$  |           | <i>e, g</i>                                               | Atk08     |
| P <sub>g</sub> 51 | $\text{CH}_2\text{ICHO} \xrightarrow{h\nu, 2\text{O}_2} \text{CH}_2\text{IO}_2 + \text{CO} + \text{HO}_2$                                                                                                                                         | $(3.26 \times 10^{-5})$ |           | estimated same as P <sub>g</sub> 13, see Tab. S14         | MCM       |
| G268              | $\text{CH}_2\text{ICO}_3 + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow 0.71 \text{CH}_2\text{ICO}_3\text{H} +$<br>$0.71 \text{O}_2 + 0.29 \text{CH}_2\text{ICOOH} + 0.29 \text{O}_3$                                                                                  | $1.41 \times 10^{-11}$  | -1040     | <i>e</i>                                                  | MCM       |
| G269              | $\text{CH}_2\text{ICO}_3 + \text{MO}_2 \xrightarrow{2\text{O}_3}$<br>$0.3 \text{CH}_2\text{ICOOH} + \text{HCHO} - 0.4 \text{O}_2 +$<br>$0.7 \text{CH}_2\text{IO}_2 + 0.7 \text{CO}_2 + 0.7 \text{HO}_2$                                           | $1.00 \times 10^{-11}$  |           | estimated ( $\text{RO}_2 = \text{MO}_2$ ), <i>e, A</i>    | MCM       |
| G270              | $\text{CH}_2\text{ICO}_3 + \text{NO} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{CH}_2\text{IO}_2 + \text{CO}_2 + \text{NO}_2$                                                                                                                                 | $2.00 \times 10^{-11}$  | -270      | <i>e</i>                                                  | MCM       |
| G271              | $\text{CH}_2\text{ICO}_3 + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CH}_2\text{IC}(\text{O})\text{OONO}_2$                                                                                                                                        | $1.11 \times 10^{-11}$  |           | TYP: TROEF; see Tab. S13, <i>e</i>                        | MCM       |
| G272              | $\text{CH}_2\text{IC}(\text{O})\text{OONO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CH}_2\text{ICO}_3 + \text{NO}_2$                                                                                                                                        | $3.48 \times 10^{-4}$   |           | TYP: TROEXP; see Tab. S13, <i>e</i>                       | MCM       |
| G273              | $\text{CH}_2\text{IC}(\text{O})\text{OONO}_2 + \text{OH} \rightarrow$<br>$\text{O}_2\text{CHIC}(\text{O})\text{OONO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$                                                                                                      | $6.26 \times 10^{-13}$  |           | <i>e</i>                                                  | MCM       |
| G274              | $\text{O}_2\text{CHIC}(\text{O})\text{OONO}_2 + \text{NO} \rightarrow$<br>$\text{CHOI} + \text{CO} + \text{O}_2 + 2\text{NO}_2$                                                                                                                   | $1.36 \times 10^{-11}$  | -360      | estimated                                                 |           |
| G275              | $\text{CH}_2\text{ICO}_3\text{H} + \text{OH} \rightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{ICO}_3 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$                                                                                                                                            | $4.29 \times 10^{-12}$  |           | <i>e</i>                                                  | MCM       |
| P <sub>g</sub> 52 | $\text{CH}_2\text{ICO}_3\text{H} \xrightarrow{h\nu, \text{O}_2} \text{CH}_2\text{IO}_2 + \text{CO}_2 + \text{OH}$                                                                                                                                 | $(5.79 \times 10^{-6})$ |           | estimated (wie P <sub>g</sub> 14 ), see Tab. S14          | MCM       |
| G276              | $\text{CH}_2\text{ICOOH} + \text{OH} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2}$<br>$\text{CH}_2\text{IO}_2 + \text{CO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$                                                                                                                     | $3.59 \times 10^{-12}$  | -190      | <i>e</i>                                                  | MCM       |
| G277              | $\text{CH}_3\text{CHIO}_2 + \text{MO}_2 \rightarrow 0.2 \text{CH}_3\text{CHIOH} +$<br>$0.8 \text{HCHO} + 0.2 \text{CH}_3\text{CIO} + 0.2 \text{CH}_3\text{OH} +$<br>$0.4 \text{O}_2 + 0.6 \text{CH}_3\text{CHO} + 0.6 \text{I} + 0.6 \text{HO}_2$ | $8.80 \times 10^{-13}$  |           | estimated ( $\text{RO}_2 = \text{MO}_2$ ), <i>d, e, A</i> | MCM       |

**Table S12** (continued) Gas phase reactions

|                   | Reaction                                                                                                                                                                                                           | $k_{298} (j_{max})^a$   | $E_A/R^b$ | Comment                                                                               | Reference |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| G278              | $\text{CH}_3\text{CHIO}_2 + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{CH}_3\text{CHO} + \text{I} + \text{NO}_2$                                                                                                                  | $1.87 \times 10^{-11}$  | -360      | $d, e$                                                                                | MCM       |
| G279              | $\text{CH}_3\text{CHIOH} + \text{OH} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2}$<br>$\text{CH}_3\text{CIO} + \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{HO}_2$                                                                                       | $2.77 \times 10^{-12}$  |           | $e$                                                                                   | MCM       |
| G280              | $\text{CH}_3\text{CIO} + \text{OH} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{CIOCH}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$                                                                                                         | $3.88 \times 10^{-14}$  |           | $e$                                                                                   | MCM       |
| G281              | $\text{CIOCH}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{MO}_2 \rightarrow$<br>$\text{I} + \text{CO} + 2\text{HCHO} + \text{HO}_2$                                                                                                        | $2.00 \times 10^{-12}$  |           | $d, e, A$                                                                             | MCM       |
| G282              | $\text{CIOCH}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{NO} \rightarrow$<br>$\text{I} + \text{CO} + \text{HCHO} + \text{NO}_2$                                                                                                           | $1.36 \times 10^{-11}$  | -360      | $d, e$                                                                                | MCM       |
| G283              | $\text{CH}_2\text{I}_2 + \text{OH} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{CHI}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$                                                                                                           | $2.75 \times 10^{-14}$  | 929       | estimated                                                                             |           |
| G284              | $\text{CH}_2\text{I}_2 + \text{Cl} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{CHI}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{HCl}$                                                                                                                   | $4.70 \times 10^{-13}$  | 1135      | estimated                                                                             |           |
| P <sub>g</sub> 53 | $\text{CH}_2\text{I}_2 \xrightarrow{h\nu, \text{O}_2} \text{I} + \text{CH}_2\text{IO}_2$                                                                                                                           | $(1.13 \times 10^{-2})$ |           | $\Phi = 1.0$ ; see Tab. S14; exited atoms are treated like atoms in ground state      | San06     |
| G285              | $\text{CHI}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow$<br>$0.3\text{CHOI} + 0.3\text{HOI} + 0.7\text{COI}_2 + 0.7\text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{O}_2$                                                                      | $5.87 \times 10^{-12}$  | -700      | $e$                                                                                   | Atk08     |
| G286              | $\text{CHI}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{MO}_2 \rightarrow 0.2\text{CHI}_2\text{OH} +$<br>$0.8\text{HCHO} + 0.2\text{COI}_2 + 0.2\text{CH}_3\text{OH} +$<br>$0.4\text{O}_2 + 0.6\text{CHOI} + 0.6\text{I} + 0.6\text{HO}_2$ | $2.00 \times 10^{-12}$  |           | estimated ( $\text{RO}_2 = \text{MO}_2$ ), $e, A$                                     | MCM       |
| G287              | $\text{CHI}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{CHI}_2\text{O}_2 \rightarrow 2\text{CHOI} + 2\text{I} + \text{O}_2$                                                                                                                | $7.00 \times 10^{-12}$  |           | $e$                                                                                   | Atk08     |
| G288              | $\text{CHI}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{CHOI} + \text{I} + \text{NO}_2$                                                                                                                              | $1.70 \times 10^{-11}$  |           | $h$                                                                                   | Atk08     |
| G289              | $\text{CHI}_2\text{OH} + \text{OH} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{COI}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{HO}_2$                                                                                                       | $9.34 \times 10^{-13}$  |           | $e$                                                                                   | MCM       |
| G290              | $\text{COI}_2 + \text{OH} \rightarrow \text{COI} + \text{HOI}$                                                                                                                                                     | $5.00 \times 10^{-15}$  |           | upper limit, $e$                                                                      | Atk08     |
| G291              | $\text{CH}_3\text{I} + \text{OH} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{CH}_2\text{IO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$                                                                                                             | $1.00 \times 10^{-13}$  | 1120      |                                                                                       | Atk08     |
| G292              | $\text{CH}_3\text{I} + \text{Cl} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{CH}_2\text{IO}_2 + \text{HCl}$                                                                                                                     | $1.01 \times 10^{-12}$  | 1000      |                                                                                       | San06     |
| P <sub>g</sub> 54 | $\text{CH}_3\text{I} \xrightarrow{h\nu, \text{O}_2} \text{I} + \text{MO}_2$                                                                                                                                        | $(9.55 \times 10^{-6})$ |           | $\Phi = 1.0$ ; see Tab. S14; exited atoms are treated like atoms in ground state, $A$ | San06     |

**Table S12** (continued) Gas phase reactions

|                                 | Reaction                                                                                                                                                                                                            | $k_{298} (j_{max})^a$   | $E_A/R^b$ | Comment                                                                          | Reference               |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <a href="#">G293</a>            | $\text{CH}_2\text{IO}_2 + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow$<br>$0.85 \text{CH}_2\text{IO}_2\text{H} + 0.15 \text{CHOI} + 0.15 \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{O}_2$                                                               | $6.70 \times 10^{-12}$  |           | <i>f</i>                                                                         | <i>Atk08</i>            |
| <a href="#">G294</a>            | $\text{CH}_2\text{IO}_2 + \text{MO}_2 \rightarrow$<br>$0.2 \text{CH}_2\text{IOH} + 0.8 \text{HCHO} + 0.2 \text{CHOI} +$<br>$0.2 \text{CH}_3\text{OH} + 0.4 \text{O}_2 + 0.6 \text{CH}_2\text{IO} + 0.6 \text{HO}_2$ | $2.00 \times 10^{-12}$  |           | <i>e, A</i>                                                                      | <i>MCM</i>              |
| <a href="#">G295</a>            | $\text{CH}_2\text{IO}_2 + \text{CH}_2\text{IO}_2 \rightarrow 2 \text{CH}_2\text{IO} + \text{O}_2$                                                                                                                   | $1.05 \times 10^{-12}$  |           | <i>f</i>                                                                         | <i>Vil/Les95, Atk08</i> |
| <a href="#">G296</a>            | $\text{CH}_2\text{IO}_2 + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{IO} + \text{NO}_2$                                                                                                                                 | $1.10 \times 10^{-11}$  |           | <i>f</i>                                                                         | <i>Atk08</i>            |
| <a href="#">G297</a>            | $\text{CH}_2\text{IO}_2\text{H} + \text{OH} \rightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{IO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$                                                                                                                | $3.59 \times 10^{-12}$  | -190      | <i>e</i>                                                                         | <i>MCM</i>              |
| <a href="#">G298</a>            | $\text{CH}_2\text{IO}_2\text{H} + \text{OH} \rightarrow \text{CHOI} + \text{OH} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$                                                                                                               | $5.79 \times 10^{-12}$  |           | <i>f</i>                                                                         | <i>MCM</i>              |
| <a href="#">P<sub>g</sub>55</a> | $\text{CH}_2\text{IO}_2\text{H} \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{CH}_2\text{IO} + \text{OH}$                                                                                                                                | $(5.79 \times 10^{-6})$ |           | estimated same as <a href="#">P<sub>g</sub>17</a> , see Tab. <a href="#">S14</a> | <i>MCM</i>              |
| <a href="#">G299</a>            | $\text{CH}_2\text{IOH} + \text{OH} \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{CHOI} + \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{HO}_2$                                                                                                         | $1.06 \times 10^{-12}$  |           | <i>f</i>                                                                         | <i>MCM</i>              |
| <a href="#">G300</a>            | $\text{CH}_2\text{IO} + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{CHOI} + \text{HO}_2$                                                                                                                                           | $9.48 \times 10^{-15}$  | 550       | <i>e</i>                                                                         | <i>MCM</i>              |
| <a href="#">G301</a>            | $\text{CHOI} + \text{OH} \rightarrow \text{I} + \text{CO} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$                                                                                                                                     | $1.16 \times 10^{-12}$  |           | <i>f</i>                                                                         | <i>MCM</i>              |
| <a href="#">G302</a>            | $\text{CHOI} + \text{Cl} \rightarrow \text{COI} + \text{HCl}$                                                                                                                                                       | $7.48 \times 10^{-13}$  | 710       | <i>e</i>                                                                         | <i>Atk08</i>            |
| <a href="#">P<sub>g</sub>56</a> | $\text{CHOI} \xrightarrow{h\nu, \text{O}_2} \text{I} + \text{CO} + \text{HO}_2$                                                                                                                                     | $(2.71 \times 10^{-7})$ |           | estimated same as <a href="#">P<sub>g</sub>18</a> , see Tab. <a href="#">S14</a> | <i>Atk08</i>            |
| <a href="#">G303</a>            | $\text{COI} \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CO} + \text{I}$                                                                                                                                                            | $4.98 \times 10^5$      | 2960      | TYP: SPEC4, <sup>e</sup>                                                         | <i>Atk07</i>            |
| <a href="#">G304</a>            | $\text{CO} + \text{I} \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{COI}$                                                                                                                                                            | $3.33 \times 10^{-14}$  |           | TYP: SPEC2; see Tab. <a href="#">S13</a> , <sup>e</sup>                          | <i>Atk07</i>            |
| <a href="#">P<sub>g</sub>57</a> | $\text{CH}_2\text{ICl} \xrightarrow{h\nu, \text{O}_2} \text{I} + \text{CH}_2\text{ClO}_2$                                                                                                                           | $(2.04 \times 10^{-4})$ |           | $\Phi = 1.0$ (estimated); see Tab. <a href="#">S14</a>                           | <i>Atk08</i>            |

**Table S12** (continued) Gas phase reactions

|                   | Reaction                                                                                  | $k_{298} (j_{max})^a$   | $E_A/R^b$ | Comment                     | Reference |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| P <sub>g</sub> 58 | $\text{CH}_2\text{IBr} \xrightarrow{h\nu, \text{O}_2} \text{I} + \text{CH}_2\text{BrO}_2$ | $(6.87 \times 10^{-4})$ |           | $\Phi = 1.0$ ; see Tab. S14 | Atk08     |

<sup>⊕</sup>already implemented in the Halogen Module 1.0; <sup>⊖</sup>update of the Halogen Module 1.0

<sup>a</sup>in cm<sup>3</sup> molecules<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup> (*slanted* values in parentheses represent  $j_{max}$  in s<sup>-1</sup> for photolysis reactions); <sup>b</sup>in K; <sup>c</sup>estimated X = H (X = Cl, Br, I); <sup>d</sup>reactions combined; <sup>e</sup>estimated X = Cl (X = Br, I); <sup>f</sup>estimated I = Br; <sup>g</sup>immediate reaction with oxygen; <sup>h</sup>immediate hydrogen abstraction; <sup>i</sup>estimated  
<sup>A</sup>MO<sub>2</sub> = methyl peroxy radical; <sup>B</sup>OP1 = methyl hydrogen peroxide; <sup>C</sup>ORA1 = formic acid; <sup>D</sup>ETH = ethane; <sup>E</sup>ETHP = peroxy radical formed from ETH; <sup>F</sup>HC3 = alkanes, alcohols, esters, and alkynes with OH rate constant (298 K, 1 atm) less than  $3.4 \times 10^{-12}$  cm<sup>3</sup> molecules<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>; <sup>G</sup>HC3P = peroxy radical formed from HC3; <sup>H</sup>HC5 = alkanes, alcohols, esters, and alkynes with OH rate constant (298 K, 1 atm) between  $3.4 \times 10^{-12}$  cm<sup>3</sup> molecules<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup> and  $6.8 \times 10^{-12}$  cm<sup>3</sup> molecules<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>; <sup>I</sup>HC5P = peroxy radical formed from HC5; <sup>J</sup>HC8 = alkanes, alcohols, esters, and alkynes with OH rate constant (298 K, 1 atm) greater than  $6.8 \times 10^{-12}$  cm<sup>3</sup> molecules<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>; <sup>K</sup>HC8P = peroxy radical formed from HC8; <sup>L</sup>TOL = Toluene and less reactive aromatics; <sup>M</sup>TOLP = peroxy radical formed from TOL; <sup>N</sup>ACO<sub>3</sub> = acetylperoxy and higher saturated acylperoxy radicals; <sup>O</sup>ALD = higher aldehydes; <sup>P</sup>KET = ketones; <sup>Q</sup>KETP = peroxy radical formed from KET; <sup>R</sup>HKET = hydroxy ketone; <sup>S</sup>MGLY = methylglyoxal; <sup>T</sup>GLY = glyoxal; <sup>U</sup>ETI = acetylene; <sup>V</sup>ETE = ethylene  
Atk07 Atkinson et al. (2007); Dem97 DeMore et al. (1997); Cal/Pit66 Calvert and Pitts (1966); San06 Sander et al. (2006); San03 Sander et al. (2003); Kuk94 Kukui et al. (1994); And/Fah90 Mallard et al. (1998) mit Werten von Anderson and Fahey (1990); Atk06 Atkinson et al. (2006); Atk08 Atkinson et al. (2008b); Orl99 Orlando et al. (1999); Gre90 Green et al. (1990); Nik85 Niki et al. (1985); Nik87 Niki et al. (1987); MCM Pilling et al. (2008); IUPAC Atkinson et al. (2008a); See/Bri64 Seery and Britton (1964); Fan/Liu01 Fang and Liu (2001); Fle05 Fleischmann et al. (2005); Orl/Tyn96 Orlando and Tyndall (1996); Bed98 Bedjanian et al. (1998); Bau81 Baulch et al. (1981); Dol/Leo87 Dolson and Leone (1987); Cly/Cru72 Clyne and Cruse (1972); Kon/Ben84 Kondo and Benson (1984); Han99 Hansen et al. (1999); Vil/Les95 Villenave and Lesclaux (1995); Hip73 Hippler et al. (1973); Gla02a von Glasow et al. (2002a) (ESM); Jim03 Jimenez et al. (2003); Gla02b von Glasow et al. (2002a); Cha92 Chambers et al. (1992); Bed96 Bedjanian et al. (1996) Bed97 Bedjanian et al. (1997)

**Table S13** Parameters for pressure dependent reactions

|     | Reaction                                                                | TYPE   | $k_0^a$                                  | $k_\infty^a$                            | $F_C^b$ |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------|
| G14 | $\text{ClO} + \text{ClO} \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{Cl}_2\text{O}_2$  | TROE   | $1.6 \times 10^{-32} (T/300)^{-4.5}$     | $2.0 \times 10^{-12} (T/300)^{-2.4}$    |         |
| G15 | $\text{Cl} + \text{O}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{ClO}_2$            | TROE   | $2.2 \times 10^{-33} (T/300)^{-3.1}$     | $1.8 \times 10^{-10}$                   |         |
| G18 | $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} 2 \text{ClO}$             | TROEXP | $3.7 \times 10^{-7} \text{e}^{-7690/T}$  | $7.9 \times 10^{15} \text{e}^{-8820/T}$ | 0,45    |
| G23 | $\text{ClO} + \text{OCIO} \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{Cl}_2\text{O}_3$ | TROE   | $6.2 \times 10^{-32} (T/300)^{-4.7}$     | $2.4 \times 10^{-11}$                   |         |
| G24 | $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_3 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{ClO} + \text{OCIO}$ | TROEXP | $1.4 \times 10^{-10} \text{e}^{-3810/T}$ | $2.5 \times 10^{12} \text{e}^{-4940/T}$ |         |
| G32 | $\text{Cl} + \text{NO} \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{ClNO}$              | SPEC2  | $7.6 \times 10^{-32} (T/300)^{-1.8}$     |                                         |         |
| G34 | $\text{Cl} + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{ClNO}_2$          | TROE   | $1.8 \times 10^{-31} (T/300)^{-2}$       | $1.0 \times 10^{-10} (T/300)^{-1}$      |         |

**Table S13 (continued)** Parameters for pressure dependent reactions

|      | Reaction                                                                                                                                                                             | TYPE   | $k_0^a$                                 | $k_\infty^a$                            | $F_C^b$ |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------|
| G36  | $\text{ClO} + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{ClNO}_3$                                                                                                                      | TROEF  | $1.6 \times 10^{-31}(T/300)^{-3.4}$     | $7.0 \times 10^{-11}$                   | 0.4     |
| G60  | $\text{Cl} + \text{ETI}^c \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2, \text{M}}$<br>$0.26 \text{CHOC}l + 0.21 \text{Cl} + 0.53 \text{HCl} +$<br>$0.21 \text{GLY}^d + 1.32 \text{CO} + 0.79 \text{HO}_2$ | TROE   | $6.10 \times 10^{-30}(T/300)^{-3.0}$    | $2.0 \times 10^{-10}$                   |         |
| G61  | $\text{Cl} + \text{ETE}^e \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2, \text{M}} \text{CH}_2\text{ClCH}_2\text{OO}$                                                                                      | TROEF  | $1.85 \times 10^{-29}(T/300)^{-3.3}$    | $6.0 \times 10^{-10}$                   | 0.4     |
| G71  | $\text{CH}_2\text{ClCO}_3 + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}}$<br>$\text{CH}_2\text{ClC}(\text{O})\text{OONO}_2$                                                                    | TROEF  | $2.7 \times 10^{-28}(T/300)^{-7.1}$     | $1.2 \times 10^{-11}(T/300)^{-0.9}$     | 0.3     |
| G72  | $\text{CH}_2\text{ClC}(\text{O})\text{OONO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}}$<br>$\text{CH}_2\text{ClCO}_3 + \text{NO}_2$                                                                    | TROEXP | $4.9 \times 10^{-3}\text{e}^{-12100/T}$ | $5.4 \times 10^{16}\text{e}^{-13830/T}$ | 0.3     |
| G77  | $\text{Cl} + \text{C}_3\text{H}_6 \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2, \text{M}} \text{CH}_3\text{CHOOCH}_2\text{Cl}$                                                                            | TROE   | $4.0 \times 10^{-28}$                   | $2.8 \times 10^{-10}$                   |         |
| G106 | $\text{CCl}_3\text{CO}_3 + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CCl}_3\text{C}(\text{O})\text{OONO}_2$                                                                           | TROEF  | $2.7 \times 10^{-28}(T/300)^{-7.1}$     | $1.2 \times 10^{-11}(T/300)^{-0.9}$     | 0.3     |
| G107 | $\text{CCl}_3\text{C}(\text{O})\text{OONO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CCl}_3\text{CO}_3 + \text{NO}_2$                                                                           | TROEXP | $4.9 \times 10^{-3}\text{e}^{-12100/T}$ | $5.4 \times 10^{16}\text{e}^{-13830/T}$ | 0.3     |
| G114 | $\text{CCl}_3\text{OO} + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CCl}_3\text{OONO}_2$                                                                                               | TROEF  | $9.2 \times 10^{-29}(T/300)^{-6.0}$     | $1.5 \times 10^{-12}(T/300)^{-0.7}$     | 0.32    |
| G115 | $\text{CCl}_3\text{OONO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CCl}_3\text{OO} + \text{NO}_2$                                                                                               | TROEXP | $4.3 \times 10^{-3}\text{e}^{-10235/T}$ | $4.8 \times 10^{16}\text{e}^{-11820/T}$ | 0.32    |
| G139 | $\text{CO} + \text{Cl} \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{COCl}$                                                                                                                           | SPEC2  | $1.3 \times 10^{-33}(T/300)^{-3.8}$     |                                         |         |
| G149 | $\text{Br} + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{BrNO}_2$                                                                                                                       | TROEF  | $4.2 \times 10^{-31}(T/300)^{-2.4}$     | $2.7 \times 10^{-11}$                   | 0.55    |
| G152 | $\text{BrO} + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{BrNO}_3$                                                                                                                      | TROEF  | $4.7 \times 10^{-31}(T/300)^{-3.1}$     | $1.8 \times 10^{-11}$                   | 0.4     |
| G182 | $\text{CH}_2\text{BrCO}_3 + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}}$<br>$\text{CH}_2\text{BrC}(\text{O})\text{OONO}_2$                                                                    | TROEF  | $2.7 \times 10^{-28}(T/300)^{-7.1}$     | $1.2 \times 10^{-11}(T/300)^{-0.9}$     | 0.3     |
| G183 | $\text{CH}_2\text{BrC}(\text{O})\text{OONO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}}$<br>$\text{CH}_2\text{BrCO}_3 + \text{NO}_2$                                                                    | TROEXP | $4.9 \times 10^{-3}\text{e}^{-12100/T}$ | $5.4 \times 10^{16}\text{e}^{-13830/T}$ | 0.3     |
| G203 | $\text{CBr}_3\text{OO} + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CBr}_3\text{OONO}_2$                                                                                               | TROEF  | $9.2 \times 10^{-29}(T/300)^{-6.0}$     | $1.5 \times 10^{-12}(T/300)^{-0.7}$     | 0.32    |
| G204 | $\text{CBr}_3\text{OONO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CBr}_3\text{OO} + \text{NO}_2$                                                                                               | TROEXP | $4.3 \times 10^{-3}\text{e}^{-10235/T}$ | $4.8 \times 10^{16}\text{e}^{-11820/T}$ | 0.32    |
| G228 | $\text{CO} + \text{Br} \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{COBr}$                                                                                                                           | SPEC2  | $1.3 \times 10^{-33}(T/300)^{-3.8}$     |                                         |         |
| G239 | $\text{I} + \text{NO} \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{INO}$                                                                                                                             | TROE   | $1.8 \times 10^{-32}(T/300)^{-1.0}$     | $1.7 \times 10^{-11}$                   |         |
| G240 | $\text{I} + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{INO}_2$                                                                                                                         | TROEF  | $3.0 \times 10^{-31}(T/300)^{-1.0}$     | $6.6 \times 10^{-11}$                   | 0.63    |

**Table S13 (continued)** Parameters for pressure dependent reactions

|      | Reaction                                                                                     | TYPE   | $k_0^a$                                 | $k_\infty^a$                            | $F_C^b$ |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------|
| G244 | $\text{IO} + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{INO}_3$                                | TROEF  | $7.7 \times 10^{-31}(T/300)^{-5.0}$     | $1.6 \times 10^{-11}$                   | 0.4     |
| G271 | $\text{CH}_2\text{ICO}_3 + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CH}_2\text{IC(O)OONO}_2$ | TROEF  | $2.7 \times 10^{-28}(T/300)^{-7.1}$     | $1.2 \times 10^{-11}(T/300)^{-0.9}$     | 0.3     |
| G272 | $\text{CH}_2\text{IC(O)OONO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CH}_2\text{ICO}_3 + \text{NO}_2$ | TROEXP | $4.9 \times 10^{-3}\text{e}^{-12100/T}$ | $5.4 \times 10^{16}\text{e}^{-13830/T}$ | 0.3     |
| G304 | $\text{CO} + \text{I} \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{COI}$                                     | SPEC2  | $1.3 \times 10^{-33}(T/300)^{-3.8}$     |                                         |         |

Rate constants calculated with TROE formula:  $k(T) = \frac{k_0[\text{M}]}{1 + \frac{k_0[\text{M}]}{k_\infty}} \cdot F_C^{(1+\lg(k_0[\text{M}]/k_\infty))^{-2}}$

<sup>a</sup>in  $\frac{\text{cm}^3\text{n}}{\text{molecules}^n \text{ s}}$ , n = order of reaction; <sup>b</sup>if other than  $F_C = 0.6$ ; <sup>c</sup>ETI = acetylene; <sup>d</sup>GLY = glyoxal; <sup>e</sup>ETE = ethylene

### S3.4 Photolysis reactions

**Table S14** Parameters for gas phase photolysis reactions

|                              | Reaction                                                            | $I/\text{s}^{-1}$      | $m$   | $n$   | Reference/comment                                                      |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| P <sub>g1</sub> <sup>⊖</sup> | $\text{Cl}_2 \xrightarrow{h\nu} 2 \text{Cl}$                        | $3.827 \times 10^{-3}$ | 0.543 | 0.244 | DeMore et al. (1997) with quantum yields from Calvert and Pitts (1966) |
| P <sub>g2</sub>              | $\text{ClO} \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{Cl} + \text{O}(^3\text{P})$    | $4.755 \times 10^{-4}$ | 1.258 | 0.588 | Sander et al. (2006) <sup>a</sup>                                      |
| P <sub>g3</sub>              | $\text{OCIO} \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{ClO} + \text{O}(^3\text{P})$  | 0.133                  | 0.416 | 0.244 | Sander et al. (2006) <sup>a</sup>                                      |
| P <sub>g4</sub>              | $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_2 \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{Cl} + \text{ClO}_2$ | $2.294 \times 10^{-3}$ | 0.745 | 0.223 | Sander et al. (2003) <sup>a</sup>                                      |
| P <sub>g5</sub>              | $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_3 \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{ClO} + \text{OCIO}$ | $1.558 \times 10^{-3}$ | 1.324 | 0.462 | further products omitted, Atkinson et al. (2007) <sup>a</sup>          |
| P <sub>g6</sub> <sup>⊖</sup> | $\text{HOCl} \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{Cl} + \text{OH}$              | $4.615 \times 10^{-4}$ | 0.656 | 0.240 | Atkinson et al. (2007)                                                 |
| P <sub>g7</sub>              | $\text{ClNO} \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{Cl} + \text{NO}$              | $4.755 \times 10^{-3}$ | 0.408 | 0.217 | Atkinson et al. (2007)                                                 |
| P <sub>g8</sub> <sup>⊖</sup> | $\text{ClNO}_2 \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{Cl} + \text{NO}_2$          | $6.219 \times 10^{-4}$ | 0.774 | 0.255 | Atkinson et al. (2007)                                                 |
| P <sub>g9</sub>              | $\text{ClNO}_3 \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{Cl} + \text{NO}_3$          | $6.420 \times 10^{-5}$ | 0.648 | 0.217 | DeMore et al. (1997)                                                   |

**Table S14 (continued)** Parameters for gas phase photolysis reactions

|                                | Reaction                                                                                     | $I/s^{-1}$             | $m$   | $n$   | Reference/comment                                                       |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| P <sub>g</sub> 10              | $ClNO_3 \xrightarrow{h\nu} ClO + NO_2$                                                       | $1.393 \times 10^{-5}$ | 1.052 | 0.243 | DeMore et al. (1997)                                                    |
| P <sub>g</sub> 11              | $CH_3COCH_2Cl \xrightarrow{h\nu} 0.7 COCl + 0.7 ACO_3 + 0.3 CH_2ClCO_3 + 0.3 MO_2 - 1.3 O_2$ | $1.675 \times 10^{-4}$ | 1.003 | 0.296 | Sander et al. (2006) <sup>a, c, d</sup>                                 |
| P <sub>g</sub> 12              | $CH_3COCClO \xrightarrow{h\nu, O_2} COCl + ACO_3$                                            | $1.853 \times 10^{-4}$ | 0.583 | 0.225 | estimated same as methylglyoxal <sup>c</sup>                            |
| P <sub>g</sub> 13              | $CH_2ClCHO \xrightarrow{h\nu, 2O_2} CH_2ClO_2 + CO + HO_2$                                   | $4.642 \times 10^{-5}$ | 0.762 | 0.353 | Pilling et al. (2008)                                                   |
| P <sub>g</sub> 14              | $CH_2ClCO_3H \xrightarrow{h\nu, O_2} CH_2ClO_2 + CO_2 + OH$                                  | $7.649 \times 10^{-6}$ | 0.682 | 0.279 | Pilling et al. (2008)                                                   |
| P <sub>g</sub> 15              | $CCl_2OHCClO \xrightarrow{h\nu, O_2} COCl_2 + CO + Cl + HO_2$                                | $2.792 \times 10^{-5}$ | 0.805 | 0.338 | Pilling et al. (2008)                                                   |
| P <sub>g</sub> 16              | $CCl_3CHO \xrightarrow{h\nu, 3/2 O_2} Cl + COCl_2 + CO + HO_2$                               | $1.442 \times 10^{-4}$ | 1.027 | 0.302 | Atkinson et al. (2008b)                                                 |
| P <sub>g</sub> 17              | $CH_2ClO_2H \xrightarrow{h\nu} CH_2ClO + OH$                                                 | $7.649 \times 10^{-6}$ | 0.682 | 0.279 | Pilling et al. (2008)                                                   |
| P <sub>g</sub> 18              | $CHOC l \xrightarrow{h\nu, O_2} Cl + CO + HO_2$                                              | $3.905 \times 10^{-7}$ | 1.936 | 0.362 | Atkinson et al. (2008b) with quantum yields from Fang and Liu (2001)    |
| P <sub>g</sub> 19 <sup>⊖</sup> | $Br_2 \xrightarrow{h\nu} 2 Br$                                                               | $4.773 \times 10^{-2}$ | 0.193 | 0.213 | Seery and Britton (1964) with quantum yields from Fang and Liu (2001)   |
| P <sub>g</sub> 20              | $BrO \xrightarrow{h\nu} Br + O(^3P)$                                                         | $6.368 \times 10^{-2}$ | 0.605 | 0.269 | Sander et al. (2003)                                                    |
| P <sub>g</sub> 21              | $OBrO \xrightarrow{h\nu} BrO + O(^3P)$                                                       | 0.688                  | 0.144 | 0.198 | Sander et al. (2006) with quantum yields from Fleischmann et al. (2005) |
| P <sub>g</sub> 22 <sup>⊖</sup> | $HOBr \xrightarrow{h\nu} Br + OH$                                                            | $3.464 \times 10^{-3}$ | 0.441 | 0.214 | Sander et al. (2003)                                                    |
| P <sub>g</sub> 23 <sup>⊖</sup> | $BrNO_2 \xrightarrow{h\nu} Br + NO_2$                                                        | $7.443 \times 10^{-3}$ | 0.355 | 0.236 | Atkinson et al. (2007)                                                  |
| P <sub>g</sub> 24              | $BrNO_3 \xrightarrow{h\nu} Br + NO_3$                                                        | $1.558 \times 10^{-3}$ | 0.490 | 0.216 | Sander et al. (2003)                                                    |
| P <sub>g</sub> 25              | $BrNO_3 \xrightarrow{h\nu} BrO + NO_2$                                                       | $6.363 \times 10^{-4}$ | 0.492 | 0.215 | Sander et al. (2003)                                                    |
| P <sub>g</sub> 26 <sup>⊖</sup> | $BrCl \xrightarrow{h\nu} Br + Cl$                                                            | $1.650 \times 10^{-2}$ | 0.297 | 0.224 | Atkinson et al. (2007)                                                  |
| P <sub>g</sub> 27              | $CH_3COCH_2Br \xrightarrow{h\nu} 0.7 COBr + 0.7 ACO_3 + 0.3 CH_2BrCO_3 + 0.3 MO_2 - 1.3 O_2$ | $3.523 \times 10^{-4}$ | 0.885 | 0.283 | Sander et al. (2006) <sup>a, c, d</sup>                                 |
| P <sub>g</sub> 28              | $CH_3COCBrO \xrightarrow{h\nu, O_2} COBr + ACO_3$                                            | $1.853 \times 10^{-4}$ | 0.583 | 0.225 | estimated same as methylglyoxal <sup>c</sup>                            |

**Table S14 (continued)** Parameters for gas phase photolysis reactions

|                   | Reaction                                                    | $I/s^{-1}$             | $m$   | $n$   | Reference/comment                                                                   |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| P <sub>g</sub> 29 | $CH_2BrCHO \xrightarrow{h\nu, 2O_2} CH_2BrO_2 + CO + HO_2$  | $4.642 \times 10^{-5}$ | 0.762 | 0.353 | estimated same as P <sub>g</sub> 13, Pilling et al. (2008)                          |
| P <sub>g</sub> 30 | $CH_2BrCO_3H \xrightarrow{h\nu, O_2} CH_2BrO_2 + CO_2 + OH$ | $7.649 \times 10^{-6}$ | 0.682 | 0.279 | estimated same as P <sub>g</sub> 14, Pilling et al. (2008)                          |
| P <sub>g</sub> 31 | $CHBr_3 \xrightarrow{h\nu, O_2} Br + CHBr_2O_2$             | $2.228 \times 10^{-6}$ | 1.471 | 0.230 | DeMore et al. (1997)                                                                |
| P <sub>g</sub> 32 | $CH_2Br_2 \xrightarrow{h\nu, O_2} Br + CH_2BrO_2$           | $5.600 \times 10^{-9}$ | 2.763 | 1.922 | Atkinson et al. (2008b)                                                             |
| P <sub>g</sub> 33 | $COBr_2 \xrightarrow{h\nu} 2Br + CO$                        | $4.377 \times 10^{-6}$ | 1.360 | 0.273 | Sander et al. (2006) products estimated same as phosgene from Pilling et al. (2008) |
| P <sub>g</sub> 34 | $CH_2BrO_2H \xrightarrow{h\nu} CH_2BrO + OH$                | $7.649 \times 10^{-6}$ | 0.682 | 0.279 | Pilling et al. (2008)                                                               |
| P <sub>g</sub> 35 | $CHOBr \xrightarrow{h\nu, O_2} Br + CO + HO_2$              | $2.547 \times 10^{-5}$ | 1.393 | 0.361 | Sander et al. (2006)                                                                |
| P <sub>g</sub> 36 | $I_2 \xrightarrow{h\nu} 2I$                                 | 0.217                  | 0.125 | 0.185 | Atkinson et al. (2007)                                                              |
| P <sub>g</sub> 37 | $IO \xrightarrow{h\nu} I + O(^3P)$                          | $2.640 \times 10^{-3}$ | 0.240 | 0.240 | Atkinson et al. (2007)                                                              |
| P <sub>g</sub> 38 | $OIO \xrightarrow{h\nu} I + O_2$                            | $4.054 \times 10^{-2}$ | 0.119 | 0.185 | Sander et al. (2006)                                                                |
| P <sub>g</sub> 39 | $OIO \xrightarrow{h\nu} IO + O(^3P)$                        | $1.894 \times 10^{-3}$ | 0.119 | 0.185 | Sander et al. (2006)                                                                |
| P <sub>g</sub> 40 | $I_2O_2 \xrightarrow{h\nu} 2I + O_2$                        | $2.294 \times 10^{-3}$ | 0.745 | 0.223 | estimated same as P <sub>g</sub> 4, products from von Glasow et al. (2002a)         |
| P <sub>g</sub> 41 | $HI \xrightarrow{h\nu, O_2} I + HO_2$                       | $2.104 \times 10^{-4}$ | 1.123 | 0.281 | Atkinson et al. (2007)                                                              |
| P <sub>g</sub> 42 | $HOI \xrightarrow{h\nu, O_2} I + OH$                        | $1.469 \times 10^{-2}$ | 0.342 | 0.236 | Atkinson et al. (2007)                                                              |
| P <sub>g</sub> 43 | $INO \xrightarrow{h\nu} I + NO$                             | $4.849 \times 10^{-3}$ | 0.284 | 0.232 | Sander et al. (2006)                                                                |
| P <sub>g</sub> 44 | $INO_2 \xrightarrow{h\nu} I + NO_2$                         | $5.036 \times 10^{-3}$ | 0.568 | 0.256 | Sander et al. (2006)                                                                |
| P <sub>g</sub> 45 | $INO_3 \xrightarrow{h\nu} I + NO_3$                         | $6.599 \times 10^{-2}$ | 0.528 | 0.244 | Sander et al. (2006)                                                                |
| P <sub>g</sub> 46 | $INO_3 \xrightarrow{h\nu} IO + NO_2$                        | $1.165 \times 10^{-2}$ | 0.528 | 0.244 | Sander et al. (2006)                                                                |
| P <sub>g</sub> 47 | $ICl \xrightarrow{h\nu} I + Cl$                             | $3.403 \times 10^{-2}$ | 0.179 | 0.207 | Atkinson et al. (2007) <sup>b</sup>                                                 |
| P <sub>g</sub> 48 | $IBr \xrightarrow{h\nu} I + Br$                             | 0.1                    | 0.149 | 0.197 | Atkinson et al. (2007) <sup>b</sup>                                                 |
| P <sub>g</sub> 49 | $C_3H_7I \xrightarrow{h\nu, O_2} I + HC_3P$                 | $3.731 \times 10^{-5}$ | 1.292 | 0.217 | Sander et al. (2006) <sup>b, e</sup>                                                |



**Table S14 (continued)** Parameters for gas phase photolysis reactions

|                   | Reaction                                                  | $l/s^{-1}$             | $m$   | $n$   | Reference/comment                                          |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------|-------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| P <sub>g</sub> 50 | $C_2H_5I \xrightarrow{h\nu, O_2} I + EHP$                 | $1.386 \times 10^{-5}$ | 1.324 | 0.224 | Sander et al. (2006) <sup>b, f</sup>                       |
| P <sub>g</sub> 51 | $CH_2ICHO \xrightarrow{h\nu, 2O_2} CH_2IO_2 + CO + HO_2$  | $4.642 \times 10^{-5}$ | 0.762 | 0.353 | estimated same as P <sub>g</sub> 13, Pilling et al. (2008) |
| P <sub>g</sub> 52 | $CH_2ICO_3H \xrightarrow{h\nu, O_2} CH_2IO_2 + CO_2 + OH$ | $7.649 \times 10^{-6}$ | 0.682 | 0.279 | estimated same as P <sub>g</sub> 14, Pilling et al. (2008) |
| P <sub>g</sub> 53 | $CH_2I_2 \xrightarrow{h\nu, O_2} I + CH_2IO_2$            | $1.496 \times 10^{-2}$ | 0.801 | 0.265 | Sander et al. (2006) <sup>b</sup>                          |
| P <sub>g</sub> 54 | $CH_3I \xrightarrow{h\nu, O_2} I + MO_2$                  | $1.206 \times 10^{-5}$ | 1.254 | 0.231 | Sander et al. (2006) <sup>b, d</sup>                       |
| P <sub>g</sub> 55 | $CH_2IO_2H \xrightarrow{h\nu} CH_2IO + OH$                | $7.649 \times 10^{-6}$ | 0.682 | 0.279 | estimated same as P <sub>g</sub> 17, Pilling et al. (2008) |
| P <sub>g</sub> 56 | $CHOI \xrightarrow{h\nu, O_2} I + CO + HO_2$              | $2.547 \times 10^{-5}$ | 1.393 | 0.361 | estimated same as P <sub>g</sub> 35                        |
| P <sub>g</sub> 57 | $CH_2ICl \xrightarrow{h\nu, O_2} I + CH_2ClO_2$           | $2.038 \times 10^{-4}$ | 1.057 | 0.238 | Atkinson et al. (2008b)                                    |
| P <sub>g</sub> 58 | $CH_2IBr \xrightarrow{h\nu, O_2} I + CH_2BrO_2$           | $8.824 \times 10^{-4}$ | 0.976 | 0.250 | Atkinson et al. (2008b)                                    |

Photolysis reactions are parameterised with  $j = l \times \cos^m \chi \times \exp \{-n \times \sec \chi\}$ .

<sup>a</sup>quantum yield estimated with  $\Phi = 1$ , <sup>b</sup>excited atoms are treated like atoms in ground state, <sup>c</sup>MO<sub>2</sub> = methyl peroxy radical, <sup>d</sup>ACO<sub>3</sub> = acetyl peroxy radical,

<sup>e</sup>HC3P = peroxy radical formed from alkanes, alcohols, esters, and alkynes with OH rate constant (298 K, 1 atm) less than  $3.4 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecules}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ ,

<sup>f</sup> EHP = ethyl peroxy radical

**Table S15** Parameters for aqueous phase photolysis reactions

|                  | Reaction                                        | $l/s^{-1}$             | $m$   | $n$   | Reference/comment                                                                    |
|------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| P <sub>a</sub> 1 | $Cl_2 \xrightarrow{h\nu} 2Cl$                   | $2.548 \times 10^{-5}$ | 0.612 | 0.298 | Zimmerman and Strong (1957) with quantum yields from Grossweiner and Matheson (1955) |
| P <sub>a</sub> 2 | $HOCl \xrightarrow{h\nu} Cl + OH$               | $2.517 \times 10^{-5}$ | 0.892 | 0.289 | Zimmerman and Strong (1957) <sup>a</sup>                                             |
| P <sub>a</sub> 3 | $ClO^- \xrightarrow{h\nu, H_2O} Cl + OH^- + OH$ | $4.205 \times 10^{-4}$ | 0.870 | 0.284 | Anbar and Dostrovsky (1954) with quantum yields from Herrmann (2007)                 |

**Table S15 (continued)** Parameters for aqueous phase photolysis reactions

|                   | Reaction                                                                                  | $l/\text{s}^{-1}$      | $m$   | $n$   | Reference/comment                                                                              |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| P <sub>a</sub> 4  | $\text{Cl}_3^- \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{Cl}_2 + \text{Cl}^-$                              | $5.140 \times 10^{-4}$ | 0.843 | 0.103 | Zimmerman and Strong (1957) <sup>a</sup>                                                       |
| P <sub>a</sub> 5  | $\text{Br}_2 \xrightarrow{h\nu} 2 \text{Br}$                                              | $4.501 \times 10^{-4}$ | 0.154 | 0.262 | Buckles and Mills (1953) <sup>b</sup> with quantum yields from Grossweiner and Matheson (1955) |
| P <sub>a</sub> 6  | $\text{HOBr} \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{Br} + \text{OH}$                                    | $1.396 \times 10^{-4}$ | 0.584 | 0.289 | Anbar and Dostrovsky (1954) <sup>a</sup>                                                       |
| P <sub>a</sub> 7  | $\text{BrO}^- \xrightarrow{h\nu, \text{H}_2\text{O}} \text{Br} + \text{OH}^- + \text{OH}$ | $7.510 \times 10^{-4}$ | 0.548 | 0.300 | Anbar and Dostrovsky (1954) <sup>a</sup>                                                       |
| P <sub>a</sub> 8  | $\text{BrCl} \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{Br} + \text{Cl}$                                    | $6.121 \times 10^{-3}$ | 0.456 | 0.298 | Pungor et al. (1959) <sup>a</sup>                                                              |
| P <sub>a</sub> 9  | $\text{I}_2 \xrightarrow{h\nu} 2 \text{I}$                                                | $1.816 \times 10^{-5}$ | 0.088 | 0.243 | Buckles and Mills (1953) <sup>b</sup> with quantum yields from Grossweiner and Matheson (1955) |
| P <sub>a</sub> 10 | $\text{ICl} \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{I} + \text{Cl}$                                      | $3.909 \times 10^{-3}$ | 0.130 | 0.239 | Buckles and Mills (1953) <sup>a, b</sup>                                                       |
| P <sub>a</sub> 11 | $\text{IBr} \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{I} + \text{Br}$                                      | $7.940 \times 10^{-3}$ | 0.108 | 0.250 | Buckles and Mills (1954) <sup>a, b</sup>                                                       |

Photolysis reactions are parameterised with  $j = l \times \cos^m \chi \times \exp \{-n \times \sec \chi\}$ .

<sup>a</sup>quantum yield estimated with  $\Phi = 0.1$ ; <sup>b</sup>estimated with measurement of the extinction coefficient  $\epsilon$  in the solvent carbon tetrachloride ( $\text{CCl}_4$ )

### S3.5 Aqueous phase chemistry

**Table S16** Aqueous phase irreversible reactions

|                                | Reaction                                                                                                    | $k_{298}^a$             | $E_A/R^b$ | Comment                                                         | Reference          |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <a href="#">A1</a>             | $\text{Cl} + \text{Cl} \rightarrow \text{Cl}_2$                                                             | $8.75 \times 10^7$      |           |                                                                 | <i>Wu80</i>        |
| <a href="#">A2</a>             | $\text{Cl}_2^- + \text{Cl} \rightarrow \text{Cl}_2 + \text{Cl}^-$                                           | $2.1 \times 10^9$       |           |                                                                 | <i>Yu/Bak03</i>    |
| <a href="#">A3</a> $\ominus$   | $\text{Cl}_2^- + \text{Cl}_2^- \rightarrow \text{Cl}_2 + 2\text{Cl}^-$                                      | $1.8 \times 10^9$       |           |                                                                 | <i>Jac99</i>       |
| <a href="#">A4</a>             | $\text{Cl}^- + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{ClO}^- + \text{O}_2$                                            | $3.0 \times 10^{-3}$    |           |                                                                 | <i>Hoi85</i>       |
| <a href="#">A5</a>             | $\text{Cl} + \text{H}_2\text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{H}^+ + \text{Cl}^- + \text{HO}_2$                       | $2.0 \times 10^9$       |           |                                                                 | <i>Yu/Bak03</i>    |
| <a href="#">A6</a> $\otimes$   | $\text{Cl}_2^- + \text{H}_2\text{O}_2 \rightarrow 2\text{Cl}^- + \text{H}^+ + \text{HO}_2$                  | $5 \times 10^4$         | 3340      |                                                                 | <i>Jac99</i>       |
| <a href="#">A7</a> $\ominus$   | $\text{Cl}_2^- + \text{H}_2\text{O} \rightarrow \text{H}^+ + \text{Cl}^- + \text{ClOH}^-$                   | 23.4                    |           | revised products from <a href="#">Yu and Barker (2003)</a>      | <i>Jac96/Bux98</i> |
| <a href="#">A8</a> $\otimes$   | $\text{Cl}_2^- + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow 2\text{Cl}^- + \text{H}^+ + \text{O}_2$                            | $1.3 \times 10^{10}$    |           |                                                                 | <i>Jac96</i>       |
| <a href="#">A9</a> $\otimes$   | $\text{Cl}_2^- + \text{O}_2^- \rightarrow 2\text{Cl}^- + \text{O}_2$                                        | $6.0 \times 10^9$       |           |                                                                 | <i>Jac96</i>       |
| <a href="#">A10</a>            | $\text{Cl}_2^- + \text{OH} \rightarrow \text{HOCl} + \text{Cl}^-$                                           | $1.0 \times 10^9$       |           |                                                                 | <i>Wag86</i>       |
| <a href="#">A11</a> $\otimes$  | $\text{Cl}_2^- + \text{OH}^- \rightarrow 2\text{Cl}^- + \text{OH}$                                          | $4.0 \times 10^6$       |           |                                                                 | <i>Jac96</i>       |
| <a href="#">A12</a>            | $\text{Cl}_3^- + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow \text{Cl}_2^- + \text{H}^+ + \text{Cl}^- + \text{O}_2$             | $1.0 \times 10^9$       |           |                                                                 | <i>Bje81</i>       |
| <a href="#">A13</a>            | $\text{Cl}_3^- + \text{O}_2^- \rightarrow \text{Cl}_2^- + \text{Cl}^- + \text{O}_2$                         | $3.8 \times 10^9$       |           | estimated                                                       | <i>Mat/Ana06</i>   |
| <a href="#">P<sub>a</sub>4</a> | $\text{Cl}_3^- \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{Cl}_2 + \text{Cl}^-$                                                | $(4.64 \times 10^{-4})$ |           | $\Phi = 0.1^c$ ; see Tab. <a href="#">S15</a>                   | <i>Zim/Str57</i>   |
| <a href="#">A14</a> $\oplus$   | $\text{Cl}_2 + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow \text{Cl}_2^- + \text{H}^+ + \text{O}_2$                             | $1.0 \times 10^9$       |           |                                                                 | <i>Bje81</i>       |
| <a href="#">A15</a> $\oplus$   | $\text{Cl}_2 + \text{O}_2^- \rightarrow \text{Cl}_2^- + \text{O}_2$                                         | $1.0 \times 10^9$       |           | estimated ( $k_{\text{A15}} \approx k_{\text{A14}}$ )           | <i>Her03</i>       |
| <a href="#">P<sub>a</sub>1</a> | $\text{Cl}_2 \xrightarrow{h\nu} 2\text{Cl}$                                                                 | $(1.89 \times 10^{-5})$ |           | $\Phi = 0.01^{\text{Gro/Mat55}}$ ; see Tab. <a href="#">S15</a> | <i>Zim/Str57</i>   |
| <a href="#">A16</a>            | $\text{HOCl} + \text{H}_2\text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{H}^+ + \text{Cl}^- + \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{O}_2$ | $1.1 \times 10^4$       |           |                                                                 | <i>Con47</i>       |
| <a href="#">A17</a>            | $\text{ClO}^- + \text{H}_2\text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{Cl}^- + \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{O}_2$             | $1.7 \times 10^5$       |           |                                                                 | <i>Con47</i>       |
| <a href="#">A18</a> $\oplus$   | $\text{HOCl} + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow \text{Cl} + \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{O}_2$                         | $7.5 \times 10^6$       |           | estimated ( $k_{\text{A18}} \approx k_{\text{A19}}$ )           | <i>Her03</i>       |
| <a href="#">A19</a> $\oplus$   | $\text{HOCl} + \text{O}_2^- \rightarrow \text{Cl} + \text{OH}^- + \text{O}_2$                               | $7.5 \times 10^6$       |           |                                                                 | <i>Lon/Bie80</i>   |
| <a href="#">A20</a>            | $\text{ClO}^- + \text{O}_2^- \xrightarrow{\text{H}_2\text{O}} \text{Cl} + 2\text{OH}^- + \text{O}_2$        | $2.0 \times 10^8$       |           | estimated                                                       | <i>Mat/Ana06</i>   |
| <a href="#">A21</a> $\oplus$   | $\text{HOCl} + \text{OH} \rightarrow \text{ClO} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$                                       | $2.0 \times 10^9$       |           | estimated ( $k_{\text{A21}} \approx k_{\text{A105}}$ )          | <i>Her03</i>       |
| <a href="#">A22</a>            | $\text{ClO}^- + \text{OH} \rightarrow \text{ClO} + \text{OH}^-$                                             | $8.8 \times 10^9$       |           |                                                                 | <i>Bux/Sub72</i>   |

**Table S16** (continued) Aqueous phase irreversible reactions

|                                | Reaction                                                                                                        | $k_{298}^a$             | $E_A/R^b$ | Comment                                                                                                                              | Reference        |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| <a href="#">P<sub>a</sub>2</a> | $\text{HOCl} \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{Cl} + \text{OH}$                                                          | $(1.89 \times 10^{-5})$ |           | $\Phi = 0.1^c$ ; see Tab. <a href="#">S15</a>                                                                                        | <i>Anb/Dos54</i> |
| <a href="#">P<sub>a</sub>3</a> | $\text{ClO}^- \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{Cl} + \text{OH}^- + \text{OH}$                                           | $(3.17 \times 10^{-4})$ |           | $\Phi = 4.8155 \cdot \exp\{-0.0113\lambda\}$ , fit to measurements of <a href="#">Herrmann (2007)</a> ; see Tab. <a href="#">S15</a> | <i>Zim/Str57</i> |
| <a href="#">A23</a> $\otimes$  | $\text{Cl}_2^- + \text{HSO}_3^- \rightarrow 2 \text{Cl}^- + \text{H}^+ + \text{SO}_3^-$                         | $1.7 \times 10^8$       | 400       |                                                                                                                                      | <i>Jacua96</i>   |
| <a href="#">A24</a> $\otimes$  | $\text{Cl}_2^- + \text{SO}_3^{2-} \rightarrow 2 \text{Cl}^- + \text{SO}_3^-$                                    | $6.2 \times 10^7$       |           |                                                                                                                                      | <i>Jacua96</i>   |
| <a href="#">A25</a>            | $\text{HOCl} + \text{SO}_3^{2-} \rightarrow \text{Cl}^- + \text{HSO}_4^-$                                       | $7.6 \times 10^8$       |           |                                                                                                                                      | <i>Fog89</i>     |
| <a href="#">A26</a> $\oplus$   | $\text{HOCl} + \text{HSO}_3^- \rightarrow \text{Cl}^- + \text{H}^+ + \text{HSO}_4^-$                            | $7.6 \times 10^8$       |           | estimated ( $k_{\text{A26}} \approx k_{\text{A25}}$ )                                                                                | <i>Her03</i>     |
| <a href="#">A27</a>            | $\text{Cl}^- + \text{HSO}_5^- \rightarrow \text{HOCl} + \text{SO}_4^{2-}$                                       | $1.8 \times 10^{-3}$    | 7352      |                                                                                                                                      | <i>For60</i>     |
| <a href="#">A28</a> $\otimes$  | $\text{Cl}_2^- + \text{CH}_2\text{OH}\text{SO}_3^- \rightarrow 2 \text{Cl}^- + \text{CH}_2\text{OH}\text{SO}_3$ | $5.0 \times 10^5$       |           |                                                                                                                                      | <i>Bar97</i>     |
| <a href="#">A29</a> $\otimes$  | $\text{Cl}_2^- + \text{NO}_2^- \rightarrow 2 \text{Cl}^- + \text{NO}_2$                                         | $6.0 \times 10^7$       |           |                                                                                                                                      | <i>Jac96</i>     |
| <a href="#">A30</a> $\otimes$  | $\text{Cl}^- + \text{NO}_2^+ \rightarrow \text{ClNO}_2$                                                         | $1.0 \times 10^{10}$    |           |                                                                                                                                      | <i>Geo99</i>     |
| <a href="#">A31</a> $\otimes$  | $\text{Cl}_2^- + \text{Fe}^{2+} \rightarrow 2 \text{Cl}^- + \text{Fe}^{3+}$                                     | $1.0 \times 10^7$       | 3030      |                                                                                                                                      | <i>Tho/Lau73</i> |
| <a href="#">A32</a> $\otimes$  | $\text{Cl}_2^- + \text{Fe}^{2+} \rightarrow \text{FeCl}^{2+} + \text{Cl}^-$                                     | $4.0 \times 10^6$       | 3490      |                                                                                                                                      | <i>Tho/Lau73</i> |
| <a href="#">A33</a> $\otimes$  | $\text{Cl}^- + \text{FeO}^{2+} \xrightarrow{\text{H}_2\text{O}} \text{Fe}^{3+} + \text{ClOH}^- + \text{OH}^-$   | 100                     |           |                                                                                                                                      | <i>Jacs98</i>    |
| <a href="#">A34</a> $\otimes$  | $\text{Cl}_2^- + \text{Mn}^{2+} \rightarrow \text{MnCl}_2^+$                                                    | $2.0 \times 10^7$       | 4090      |                                                                                                                                      | <i>Lau/Tho73</i> |
| <a href="#">A35</a> $\otimes$  | $\text{MnCl}_2^+ \rightarrow \text{Cl}_2^- + \text{Mn}^{2+}$                                                    | $3.0 \times 10^5$       |           |                                                                                                                                      | <i>Lau/Tho73</i> |
| <a href="#">A36</a> $\otimes$  | $\text{MnCl}_2^+ \rightarrow 2 \text{Cl}^- + \text{Mn}^{3+}$                                                    | $2.1 \times 10^5$       |           |                                                                                                                                      | <i>Lau/Tho73</i> |
| <a href="#">A37</a> $\otimes$  | $\text{Cl}_2^- + \text{Cu}^+ \rightarrow 2 \text{Cl}^- + \text{Cu}^{2+}$                                        | $1.0 \times 10^8$       |           | estimated ( $k_{\text{A37}} \approx 10 \cdot k_{\text{A31}}$ )                                                                       |                  |
| <a href="#">A38</a>            | $\text{Cl} + \text{CO}_3^{2-} \rightarrow \text{Cl}^- + \text{CO}_3^-$                                          | $5.0 \times 10^8$       |           |                                                                                                                                      | <i>Mer/Son95</i> |
| <a href="#">A39</a>            | $\text{Cl} + \text{HCO}_3^- \rightarrow \text{Cl}^- + \text{H}^+ + \text{CO}_3^-$                               | $2.2 \times 10^8$       |           |                                                                                                                                      | <i>Mer/Son95</i> |
| <a href="#">A40</a> $\otimes$  | $\text{Cl}_2^- + \text{CO}_3^{2-} \rightarrow 2 \text{Cl}^- + \text{CO}_3^-$                                    | $2.7 \times 10^6$       |           | estimated                                                                                                                            |                  |
| <a href="#">A41</a> $\otimes$  | $\text{Cl}_2^- + \text{HCO}_3^- \rightarrow 2 \text{Cl}^- + \text{H}^+ + \text{CO}_3^-$                         | $2.7 \times 10^6$       |           | estimated                                                                                                                            |                  |
| <a href="#">A42</a> $\otimes$  | $\text{Cl}_2^- + \text{CH}_3\text{OOH} \rightarrow \text{H}^+ + 2 \text{Cl}^- + \text{CH}_3\text{OO}$           | $5.0 \times 10^4$       | 3340      | estimated ( $k_{\text{A42}} \approx k_{\text{A6}}$ )                                                                                 |                  |
| <a href="#">A43</a>            | $\text{Cl} + \text{CH}_3\text{OH} \rightarrow \text{H}^+ + \text{Cl}^- + \text{CH}_2\text{OH}$                  | $1.0 \times 10^9$       | 4089      |                                                                                                                                      | <i>Wic03</i>     |
| <a href="#">A44</a> $\odot$    | $\text{Cl}_2^- + \text{CH}_3\text{OH} \rightarrow \text{H}^+ + 2 \text{Cl}^- + \text{CH}_2\text{OH}$            | $5.1 \times 10^4$       | 5533      |                                                                                                                                      | <i>Jac99</i>     |
| <a href="#">A45</a>            | $\text{Cl} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{OH} \rightarrow \text{H}^+ + \text{Cl}^- + \text{CH}_3\text{CHOH}$       | $1.6 \times 10^9$       |           |                                                                                                                                      | <i>Par06</i>     |

**Table S16 (continued)** Aqueous phase irreversible reactions

|               | Reaction                                                                                                                                       | $k_{298}^a$       | $E_A/R^b$ | Comment                                     | Reference |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------|-----------|
| A46 $\otimes$ | $\text{Cl}_2^- + \text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{OH} \rightarrow 2\text{Cl}^- + \text{H}^+ + \text{CH}_3\text{CHOH}$                                 | $1.2 \times 10^5$ |           | better reference                            | Jac99     |
| A47           | $\text{Cl} + \text{C}_3\text{H}_7\text{OH} \rightarrow \text{H}^+ + \text{Cl}^- + \text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{CHOH}$                             | $2.2 \times 10^9$ | 2285      |                                             | Wic03     |
| A48           | $\text{Cl}_2^- + \text{C}_3\text{H}_7\text{OH} \rightarrow 2\text{Cl}^- + \text{H}^+ + \text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{CHOH}$                        | $1.0 \times 10^5$ |           |                                             | Jac99     |
| A49           | $\text{Cl} + \text{CH}_3\text{CHOHCH}_3 \rightarrow$<br>$\text{H}^+ + \text{Cl}^- + \text{CH}_3\text{COHCH}_3$                                 | $3.2 \times 10^9$ | 2766      |                                             | Wic03     |
| A50           | $\text{Cl}_2^- + \text{CH}_3\text{CHOHCH}_3 \rightarrow$<br>$2\text{Cl}^- + \text{H}^+ + \text{CH}_3\text{COHCH}_3$                            | $1.9 \times 10^5$ |           |                                             | Jac99     |
| A51           | $\text{Cl} + \text{CH}_2(\text{OH})_2 \rightarrow \text{H}^+ + \text{Cl}^- + \text{CH}(\text{OH})_2$                                           | $1.4 \times 10^9$ | 3127      | hydration calculated from $K$ with $\sim 1$ | Wic03     |
| A52 $\otimes$ | $\text{Cl}_2^- + \text{CH}_2(\text{OH})_2 \rightarrow 2\text{Cl}^- + \text{H}^+ + \text{CH}(\text{OH})_2$                                      | $3.6 \times 10^4$ | 4330      |                                             | Jac99     |
| A53           | $\text{Cl} + \text{CH}_3\text{CHO} \rightarrow \text{H}^+ + \text{Cl}^- + \text{CH}_3\text{CO}$                                                | $6.0 \times 10^8$ | 1928      |                                             | Par06     |
| A54           | $\text{Cl} + \text{CH}_3\text{CH}(\text{OH})_2 \rightarrow$<br>$\text{H}^+ + \text{Cl}^- + \text{CH}_3\text{C}(\text{OH})_2$                   | $6.0 \times 10^8$ | 1928      | hydration calculated from $K$ with 1:1      | Par06     |
| A55 $\otimes$ | $\text{Cl}_2^- + \text{CH}_3\text{CHO} \rightarrow 2\text{Cl}^- + \text{H}^+ + \text{CH}_3\text{CO}$                                           | $4.0 \times 10^4$ |           |                                             | Jac96     |
| A56 $\otimes$ | $\text{Cl}_2^- + \text{CH}_3\text{CH}(\text{OH})_2 \rightarrow$<br>$\text{H}^+ + 2\text{Cl}^- + \text{CH}_3\text{C}(\text{OH})_2$              | $4.0 \times 10^4$ |           |                                             | Jac96     |
| A57           | $\text{Cl} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{CHO} \rightarrow \text{H}^+ + \text{Cl}^- + \text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{CO}$                              | $7.5 \times 10^8$ | 1566      |                                             | Par06     |
| A58           | $\text{Cl} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{CH}(\text{OH})_2 \rightarrow$<br>$\text{H}^+ + \text{Cl}^- + \text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{C}(\text{OH})_2$ | $7.5 \times 10^8$ | 1566      | hydration calculated from $K$ with 1:1      | Par06     |
| A59           | $\text{Cl} + \text{C}_3\text{H}_7\text{CHO} \rightarrow \text{H}^+ + \text{Cl}^- + \text{C}_3\text{H}_7\text{CO}$                              | $2.2 \times 10^9$ | 1686      | hydration calculated from $K$ with 2:1      | Par06     |
| A60           | $\text{Cl} + \text{C}_3\text{H}_7\text{CH}(\text{OH})_2 \rightarrow$<br>$\text{H}^+ + \text{Cl}^- + \text{C}_3\text{H}_7\text{C}(\text{OH})_2$ | $1.1 \times 10^9$ | 1686      | (unhydrated/hydrated)                       | Par06     |
| A61           | $\text{Cl} + \text{CH}_3\text{COCH}_3 \rightarrow \text{H}^+ + \text{Cl}^- + \text{CH}_3\text{COCH}_2$                                         | $7.8 \times 10^7$ |           |                                             | Wic03     |
| A62           | $\text{Cl}_2^- + \text{CH}_3\text{COCH}_3 \rightarrow$<br>$2\text{Cl}^- + \text{H}^+ + \text{CH}_3\text{COCH}_2$                               | $1.4 \times 10^3$ |           |                                             | Jac99     |
| A63           | $\text{Cl} + \text{HCOOH} \rightarrow \text{H}^+ + \text{Cl}^- + \text{COOH}$                                                                  | $2.8 \times 10^9$ | 2405      |                                             | Wic03     |
| A64           | $\text{Cl} + \text{HCOO}^- \rightarrow \text{Cl}^- + \text{COOH}$                                                                              | $4.2 \times 10^9$ | 1924      |                                             | Bux00     |
| A65 $\otimes$ | $\text{Cl}_2^- + \text{HCOOH} \rightarrow 2\text{Cl}^- + \text{H}^+ + \text{COOH}$                                                             | $8.0 \times 10^4$ | 4450      |                                             | Jac99     |
| A66 $\otimes$ | $\text{Cl}_2^- + \text{HCOO}^- \rightarrow 2\text{Cl}^- + \text{COOH}$                                                                         | $1.3 \times 10^6$ |           |                                             | Jac99     |

**Table S16** (continued) Aqueous phase irreversible reactions

|               | Reaction                                                                                                                                                           | $k_{298}^a$       | $E_A/R^b$ | Comment                                               | Reference |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| A67           | $\text{Cl} + \text{CH}_3\text{COOH} \rightarrow \text{H}^+ + \text{Cl}^- + \text{CH}_2\text{COOH}$                                                                 | $1.0 \times 10^8$ | 4930      |                                                       | Wic03     |
| A68           | $\text{Cl} + \text{CH}_3\text{COO}^- \rightarrow \text{Cl}^- + \text{CH}_3 + \text{CO}_2$                                                                          | $3.7 \times 10^9$ | 1684      |                                                       | Bux00     |
| A69 $\otimes$ | $\text{Cl}_2^- + \text{CH}_3\text{COOH} \rightarrow$<br>$2 \text{Cl}^- + \text{H}^+ + \text{CH}_2\text{COOH}$                                                      | $1.5 \times 10^3$ | 4930      |                                                       | Jac99     |
| A70 $\otimes$ | $\text{Cl}_2^- + \text{CH}_3\text{COO}^- \rightarrow 2 \text{Cl}^- + \text{CH}_3 + \text{CO}_2$                                                                    | $2.6 \times 10^5$ | 4800      |                                                       | Jac99     |
| A71           | $\text{Cl} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{COOH} \rightarrow$<br>$\text{H}^+ + \text{Cl}^- + \text{CH}_3\text{CHCOOH}$                                                 | $1.2 \times 10^9$ | 5292      |                                                       | Wic03     |
| A72           | $\text{Cl} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{COO}^- \rightarrow \text{Cl}^- + \text{CH}_3\text{CHCOO}^-$                                                                 | $1.2 \times 10^9$ | 5292      | estimated ( $k_{\text{A72}} \approx k_{\text{A71}}$ ) |           |
| A73 $\otimes$ | $\text{Cl}_2^- + \text{HC}_2\text{O}_4^- \rightarrow 2 \text{Cl}^- + \text{H}^+ + \text{C}_2\text{O}_4^-$                                                          | $1.3 \times 10^6$ |           | estimated (ETR)                                       |           |
| A74 $\otimes$ | $\text{Cl}_2^- + \text{C}_2\text{O}_4^{2-} \rightarrow 2 \text{Cl}^- + \text{C}_2\text{O}_4^-$                                                                     | $4.0 \times 10^6$ |           | estimated (ETR)                                       |           |
| A75 $\otimes$ | $\text{Cl}_2^- + \text{CH}(\text{OH})_2\text{CH}(\text{OH})_2 \rightarrow$<br>$2 \text{Cl}^- + \text{H}^+ + \text{C}(\text{OH})_2\text{CH}(\text{OH})_2$           | $4.0 \times 10^4$ |           |                                                       |           |
| A76 $\otimes$ | $\text{Cl}_2^- + \text{CH}(\text{OH})_2\text{C}(\text{O})\text{OH} \rightarrow$<br>$2 \text{Cl}^- + \text{H}^+ + \text{C}(\text{OH})_2\text{C}(\text{O})\text{OH}$ | $4.0 \times 10^4$ |           | estimated ( $k_{\text{A76}} \approx k_{\text{A75}}$ ) |           |
| A77           | $\text{CH}_2\text{ClC}(\text{OH})_2\text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{ClCOOH} + \text{HO}_2$                                                                  | $1.0 \times 10^3$ |           | estimated (Cl = H)                                    |           |
| A78           | $\text{CH}_2\text{ClC}(\text{OH})_2\text{O}_2 \rightarrow$<br>$\text{CH}_2\text{ClCOO}^- + 2 \text{H}^+ + \text{O}_2^-$                                            | $1.0 \times 10^5$ |           | estimated (Cl = H)                                    |           |
| A79           | $\text{CH}_3\text{COCClO} + \text{H}_2\text{O} \rightarrow$<br>$\text{CH}_3\text{COCO}^\circ\text{OH} + \text{H}^+ + \text{Cl}^-$                                  | 350               |           | estimated same as acetyl chloride                     | Pra01     |
| A80           | $\text{CHOC}^\circ\text{Cl} \rightarrow \text{CO} + \text{H}^+ + \text{Cl}^-$                                                                                      | $1.0 \times 10^4$ |           |                                                       | Pra01     |
| A81           | $\text{CHOC}^\circ\text{Cl} + \text{OH}^- \rightarrow \text{HCOO}^- + \text{H}^+ + \text{Cl}^-$                                                                    | $2.5 \times 10^4$ |           |                                                       | Pra01     |
| A82           | $\text{COCl}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O} \rightarrow \text{ClCOOH} + \text{H}^+ + \text{Cl}^-$                                                                          | 10                |           |                                                       | Pra01     |
| A83           | $\text{COCl}_2 + \text{OH}^- \rightarrow \text{ClCOOH} + \text{Cl}^-$                                                                                              | $2.8 \times 10^4$ |           |                                                       | Pra01     |
| A84           | $\text{ClCOOH} \rightarrow \text{CO}_2 + \text{H}^+ + \text{Cl}^-$                                                                                                 | $1.0 \times 10^5$ |           | lower limit                                           | Pra01     |
| A85           | $\text{Br} + \text{Br} \rightarrow \text{Br}_2$                                                                                                                    | $1.0 \times 10^9$ |           | estimated                                             | Kla/Wol85 |
| A86 $\otimes$ | $\text{Br}_2^- + \text{Br}_2^- \rightarrow \text{Br}_2 + 2 \text{Br}^-$                                                                                            | $1.7 \times 10^9$ |           |                                                       | Ree99     |
| A87           | $\text{Br}^- + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{BrO}^- + \text{O}_2$                                                                                                   | 210               | 4450      |                                                       | Haa/Hoi83 |
| A88           | $\text{Br} + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow \text{H}^+ + \text{Br}^- + \text{O}_2$                                                                                        | $1.6 \times 10^8$ |           |                                                       | Wag/Str87 |

**Table S16** (continued) Aqueous phase irreversible reactions

|                  | Reaction                                                                                                    | $k_{298}^a$             | $E_A/R^b$ | Comment                                                                                                   | Reference         |
|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| A89              | $\text{Br} + \text{H}_2\text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{H}^+ + \text{Br}^- + \text{HO}_2$                       | $4.0 \times 10^9$       |           |                                                                                                           | <i>Sut65</i>      |
| A90 $\oplus$     | $\text{Br}_2 + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow \text{H}^+ + \text{Br}_2^- + \text{O}_2$                             | $1.1 \times 10^8$       |           |                                                                                                           | <i>Sut/Dow72</i>  |
| A91 $\oplus$     | $\text{Br}_2 + \text{O}_2^- \rightarrow \text{Br}_2^- + \text{O}_2$                                         | $5.6 \times 10^9$       |           |                                                                                                           | <i>Sut/Dow72</i>  |
| A92              | $\text{Br}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}_2 \rightarrow 2\text{H}^+ + 2\text{Br}^- + \text{O}_2$                    | $1.3 \times 10^3$       |           |                                                                                                           | <i>Wag/Str87</i>  |
| A93              | $\text{Br}_2^- + \text{OH} \rightarrow \text{Br}^- + \text{HOBr}$                                           | $1.0 \times 10^9$       |           |                                                                                                           | <i>Wag/Str87</i>  |
| A94 $\otimes$    | $\text{Br}_2^- + \text{OH}^- \rightarrow 2\text{Br}^- + \text{OH}$                                          | $1.1 \times 10^4$       |           |                                                                                                           | <i>Jac96</i>      |
| A95 $\oslash$    | $\text{Br}_2^- + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow 2\text{Br}^- + \text{H}^+ + \text{O}_2$                            | $4.4 \times 10^9$       |           |                                                                                                           | <i>Mat03</i>      |
| A96              | $\text{Br}_2^- + \text{HO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{H}^+} \text{Br}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}_2$                   | $4.4 \times 10^9$       |           |                                                                                                           | <i>Mat03</i>      |
| A97 $\otimes$    | $\text{Br}_2^- + \text{O}_2^- \rightarrow 2\text{Br}^- + \text{O}_2$                                        | $1.7 \times 10^8$       |           |                                                                                                           | <i>Wag/Str87</i>  |
| A98 $\otimes$    | $\text{Br}_2^- + \text{H}_2\text{O}_2 \rightarrow 2\text{Br}^- + \text{H}^+ + \text{HO}_2$                  | $1.0 \times 10^5$       |           |                                                                                                           | <i>Ree97</i>      |
| P <sub>a</sub> 5 | $\text{Br}_2 \xrightarrow{h\nu} 2\text{Br}$                                                                 | $(3.46 \times 10^{-4})$ |           | $\Phi = 0.01^{\text{Gro/Mat55}}$ ; $\epsilon$ estimated with measurement in $\text{CCl}_4$ ; see Tab. S15 | <i>Buc/Mil53</i>  |
| A99              | $\text{Br}_3^- + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow \text{Br}_2^- + \text{H}^+ + \text{Br}^- + \text{O}_2$             | $1.0 \times 10^7$       |           |                                                                                                           | <i>Sut/Dow72</i>  |
| A100             | $\text{Br}_3^- + \text{O}_2^- \rightarrow \text{Br}_2^- + \text{Br}^- + \text{O}_2$                         | $3.8 \times 10^9$       |           |                                                                                                           | <i>Sut/Dow72</i>  |
| A101 $\oplus$    | $\text{BrO} + \text{BrO} \xrightarrow{\text{H}_2\text{O}} \text{BrO}_2^- + \text{BrO}^- + 2\text{H}^+$      | $2.8 \times 10^9$       |           |                                                                                                           | <i>Kla/Wol85</i>  |
| A102 $\oplus$    | $\text{BrO}_2^- + \text{BrO} \rightarrow \text{BrO}_2 + \text{BrO}^-$                                       | $4.0 \times 10^8$       |           |                                                                                                           | <i>Ami/Tre70</i>  |
| A103 $\oplus$    | $\text{Br}_2^- + \text{BrO}_2^- \rightarrow 2\text{Br}^- + \text{BrO}_2$                                    | $8.0 \times 10^7$       |           |                                                                                                           | <i>Bux/Dai68</i>  |
| A104 $\oplus$    | $\text{BrO}_2^- + \text{OH} \rightarrow \text{BrO}_2 + \text{OH}^-$                                         | $1.8 \times 10^9$       |           |                                                                                                           | <i>Bux/Dai68</i>  |
| A105 $\oplus$    | $\text{HOBr} + \text{OH} \rightarrow \text{BrO} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$                                       | $2.0 \times 10^9$       |           |                                                                                                           | <i>Kla/Wol85</i>  |
| A106             | $\text{BrO}^- + \text{OH} \rightarrow \text{BrO} + \text{OH}^-$                                             | $4.5 \times 10^9$       |           |                                                                                                           | <i>Bux/Dai68</i>  |
| A107 $\oplus$    | $\text{HOBr} + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow \text{Br} + \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{O}_2$                         | $1.0 \times 10^9$       |           | estimated                                                                                                 | <i>Sut/Dow72</i>  |
| A108 $\oplus$    | $\text{HOBr} + \text{O}_2^- \rightarrow \text{Br} + \text{OH}^- + \text{O}_2$                               | $3.5 \times 10^9$       |           |                                                                                                           | <i>Schw/Bie86</i> |
| A109             | $\text{BrO}^- + \text{O}_2^- \xrightarrow{\text{H}_2\text{O}} \text{Br} + 2\text{OH}^- + \text{O}_2$        | $2.0 \times 10^8$       |           | upper limit                                                                                               | <i>Schw/Bie86</i> |
| A110             | $\text{HOBr} + \text{H}_2\text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{H}^+ + \text{Br}^- + \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{O}_2$ | $3.5 \times 10^6$       |           |                                                                                                           | <i>You50</i>      |
| A111             | $\text{BrO}^- + \text{H}_2\text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{Br}^- + \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{O}_2$             | $2.0 \times 10^5$       |           | estimated                                                                                                 | <i>Mat/Ana06</i>  |
| P <sub>a</sub> 6 | $\text{HOBr} \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{Br} + \text{OH}$                                                      | $(1.05 \times 10^{-4})$ |           | $\Phi = 0.1^c$ ; see Tab. S15                                                                             | <i>Anb/Dos54</i>  |

**Table S16** (continued) Aqueous phase irreversible reactions

|                                | Reaction                                                                                                       | $k_{298}^a$             | $E_A/R^b$ | Comment                                                          | Reference        |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| <a href="#">P<sub>a</sub>7</a> | $\text{BrO}^- \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{Br} + \text{OH}^- + \text{OH}$                                          | $(5.56 \times 10^{-4})$ |           | $\Phi = 0.1^c$ ; see Tab. <a href="#">S15</a>                    | <i>Anb/Dos54</i> |
| <a href="#">A112</a> $\otimes$ | $\text{Br}_2^- + \text{HSO}_3^- \rightarrow 2\text{Br}^- + \text{H}^+ + \text{SO}_3^-$                         | $5.0 \times 10^7$       | 780       |                                                                  | <i>Jac96</i>     |
| <a href="#">A113</a> $\otimes$ | $\text{Br}_2^- + \text{SO}_3^{2-} \rightarrow 2\text{Br}^- + \text{SO}_3^-$                                    | $3.3 \times 10^7$       | 650       |                                                                  | <i>Jac96</i>     |
| <a href="#">A114</a> $\otimes$ | $\text{Br}^- + \text{SO}_4^- \rightarrow \text{Br} + \text{SO}_4^{2-}$                                         | $2.1 \times 10^9$       |           |                                                                  | <i>Her97</i>     |
| <a href="#">A115</a>           | $\text{HOBr} + \text{SO}_3^{2-} \rightarrow \text{Br}^- + \text{HSO}_4^-$                                      | $5.0 \times 10^9$       |           |                                                                  | <i>Tro/Mar91</i> |
| <a href="#">A116</a> $\oplus$  | $\text{HOBr} + \text{HSO}_3^- \rightarrow \text{H}^+ + \text{Br}^- + \text{HSO}_4^-$                           | $5.0 \times 10^9$       |           | estimated ( $k_{\text{A116}} \approx k_{\text{A115}}$ )          | <i>Fog89</i>     |
| <a href="#">A117</a>           | $\text{Br}^- + \text{HSO}_5^- \rightarrow \text{HOBr} + \text{SO}_4^{2-}$                                      | 1.0                     | 5338      |                                                                  | <i>For60</i>     |
| <a href="#">A118</a> $\otimes$ | $\text{Br}_2^- + \text{CH}_2\text{OH}\text{SO}_3^- \rightarrow 2\text{Br}^- + \text{CH}_2\text{OH}\text{SO}_3$ | $5.0 \times 10^4$       |           | estimated ( $k_{\text{A118}} \approx 0.1 \cdot k_{\text{A28}}$ ) |                  |
| <a href="#">A119</a> $\otimes$ | $\text{Br}^- + \text{NO}_3 \rightarrow \text{Br} + \text{NO}_3^-$                                              | $3.8 \times 10^9$       |           |                                                                  | <i>Zel96</i>     |
| <a href="#">A120</a> $\otimes$ | $\text{Br}_2^- + \text{NO}_2^- \rightarrow 2\text{Br}^- + \text{NO}_2$                                         | $1.2 \times 10^7$       | 1720      |                                                                  | <i>Jac96</i>     |
| <a href="#">A121</a> $\otimes$ | $\text{Br}^- + \text{NO}_2^+ \rightarrow \text{BrNO}_2$                                                        | $1.0 \times 10^{10}$    |           |                                                                  | <i>Geo99</i>     |
| <a href="#">A122</a> $\otimes$ | $\text{Br}^- + \text{BrNO}_2 \rightarrow \text{Br}_2 + \text{NO}_2^-$                                          | $2.55 \times 10^4$      |           |                                                                  | <i>Geo99</i>     |
| <a href="#">A123</a> $\otimes$ | $\text{Br}_2^- + \text{Fe}^{2+} \rightarrow 2\text{Br}^- + \text{Fe}^{3+}$                                     | $3.6 \times 10^6$       | 3330      |                                                                  | <i>Tho/Lau73</i> |
| <a href="#">A124</a> $\otimes$ | $\text{MnBr}_2^+ \rightarrow 2\text{Br}^- + \text{Mn}^{3+}$                                                    | $2.2 \times 10^5$       |           |                                                                  | <i>Tho/Lau73</i> |
| <a href="#">A125</a> $\otimes$ | $\text{Br}_2^- + \text{Mn}^{2+} \rightarrow \text{MnBr}_2^+$                                                   | $6.3 \times 10^6$       | 4330      |                                                                  | <i>Tho/Lau73</i> |
| <a href="#">A126</a> $\otimes$ | $\text{MnBr}_2^+ \rightarrow \text{Br}_2^- + \text{Mn}^{2+}$                                                   | $3.0 \times 10^5$       |           |                                                                  | <i>Tho/Lau73</i> |
| <a href="#">A127</a> $\otimes$ | $\text{Br}_2^- + \text{Cu}^+ \rightarrow 2\text{Br}^- + \text{Cu}^{2+}$                                        | $3.6 \times 10^6$       |           | estimated ( $k_{\text{A127}} \approx k_{\text{A123}}$ )          |                  |
| <a href="#">A128</a>           | $\text{Br} + \text{HCO}_3^- \rightarrow \text{H}^+ + \text{Br}^- + \text{CO}_3^-$                              | $1.0 \times 10^6$       |           | estimated                                                        | <i>Mat/Ana06</i> |
| <a href="#">A129</a>           | $\text{Br}_2^- + \text{CO}_3^{2-} \rightarrow 2\text{Br}^- + \text{CO}_3^-$                                    | $1.1 \times 10^5$       |           |                                                                  | <i>Hui91</i>     |
| <a href="#">A130</a> $\otimes$ | $\text{Br}_2^- + \text{HCO}_3^- \rightarrow 2\text{Br}^- + \text{H}^+ + \text{CO}_3^-$                         | $1.1 \times 10^5$       |           | estimated                                                        |                  |
| <a href="#">A131</a>           | $\text{Br}_2^- + \text{Cl}_2^- \rightarrow \text{Br}_2 + 2\text{Cl}^-$                                         | $4.0 \times 10^9$       |           | estimated                                                        | <i>Mat/Ana06</i> |
| <a href="#">A132</a> $\oplus$  | $\text{Br}^- + \text{HOCl} \xrightarrow{\text{H}^+} \text{BrCl} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$                          | $1.3 \times 10^6$       |           |                                                                  | <i>Kum/Mar87</i> |
| <a href="#">A133</a>           | $\text{Br}^- + \text{ClO}^- \xrightarrow{\text{H}^+} \text{BrCl} + \text{OH}^-$                                | $3.65 \times 10^{10}$   |           |                                                                  | <i>Kum/Mar87</i> |
| <a href="#">A134</a> $\otimes$ | $\text{Br}^- + \text{ClNO}_2 \rightarrow \text{BrCl} + \text{NO}_2^-$                                          | $5.0 \times 10^6$       |           |                                                                  | <i>Geo99</i>     |
| <a href="#">A135</a> $\otimes$ | $\text{BrNO}_2 + \text{Cl}^- \rightarrow \text{BrCl} + \text{NO}_2^-$                                          | 10                      |           |                                                                  | <i>Geo99</i>     |
| <a href="#">P<sub>a</sub>8</a> | $\text{BrCl} \xrightarrow{h\nu} \text{Br} + \text{Cl}$                                                         | $(4.54 \times 10^{-3})$ |           | $\Phi = 0.1^c$ ; see Tab. <a href="#">S15</a>                    | <i>Pun59</i>     |



**Table S16 (continued)** Aqueous phase irreversible reactions

|                | Reaction                                                                                                                                            | $k_{298}^a$        | $E_A/R^b$ | Comment                                                | Reference |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| A136 $\otimes$ | $\text{Br}_2^- + \text{CH}_3\text{OOH} \rightarrow 2\text{Br}^- + \text{H}^+ + \text{CH}_3\text{OO}$                                                | $1.0 \times 10^5$  |           | estimated ( $k_{\text{A136}} \approx k_{\text{A98}}$ ) |           |
| A137           | $\text{Br} + \text{CH}_3\text{OH} \rightarrow \text{H}^+ + \text{Br}^- + \text{CH}_2\text{OH}$                                                      | $4.1 \times 10^4$  | 3368      |                                                        | Par06     |
| A138 $\otimes$ | $\text{Br}_2^- + \text{CH}_3\text{OH} \rightarrow 2\text{Br}^- + \text{H}^+ + \text{CH}_2\text{OH}$                                                 | $1.0 \times 10^3$  |           |                                                        | Ree97     |
| A139           | $\text{Br} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{OH} \rightarrow \text{H}^+ + \text{Br}^- + \text{CH}_3\text{CHOH}$                                           | $8.2 \times 10^5$  | 2285      |                                                        | Par06     |
| A140 $\otimes$ | $\text{Br}_2^- + \text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{OH} \rightarrow 2\text{Br}^- + \text{H}^+ + \text{CH}_3\text{CHOH}$                                      | $3.8 \times 10^3$  |           |                                                        | Ree99     |
| A141           | $\text{Br} + \text{C}_3\text{H}_7\text{OH} \rightarrow \text{H}^+ + \text{Br}^- + \text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{CHOH}$                                  | $3.8 \times 10^5$  | 1564      |                                                        | Par06     |
| A142           | $\text{Br} + \text{CH}_3\text{CHOHCH}_3 \rightarrow$<br>$\text{H}^+ + \text{Br}^- + \text{CH}_3\text{COHCH}_3$                                      | $1.8 \times 10^6$  | 3127      |                                                        | Par06     |
| A143           | $\text{Br} + \text{CH}_2(\text{OH})_2 \rightarrow \text{H}^+ + \text{Br}^- + \text{CH}(\text{OH})_2$                                                | $3.0 \times 10^5$  | 3608      | hydration calculated from $K$ with $\sim 1$            | Par06     |
| A144 $\otimes$ | $\text{Br}_2^- + \text{CH}_2(\text{OH})_2 \rightarrow 2\text{Br}^- + \text{H}^+ + \text{CH}(\text{OH})_2$                                           | $3.0 \times 10^3$  |           | estimated                                              |           |
| A145           | $\text{Br} + \text{CH}_3\text{CHO} \rightarrow \text{H}^+ + \text{Br}^- + \text{CH}_3\text{CO}$                                                     | $1.75 \times 10^7$ | 1804      |                                                        | Par06     |
| A146           | $\text{Br} + \text{CH}_3\text{CH}(\text{OH}_2) \rightarrow$<br>$\text{H}^+ + \text{Br}^- + \text{CH}_3\text{C}(\text{OH}_2)$                        | $1.75 \times 10^7$ | 1804      | hydration calculated from $K$ with 1:1                 | Par06     |
| A147 $\otimes$ | $\text{Br}_2^- + \text{CH}_3\text{CHO} \rightarrow 2\text{Br}^- + \text{H}^+ + \text{CH}_3\text{CO}$                                                | $2.15 \times 10^5$ | 2526      |                                                        | Par06     |
| A148 $\otimes$ | $\text{Br}_2^- + \text{CH}_3\text{CH}(\text{OH})_2 \rightarrow$<br>$2\text{Br}^- + \text{H}^+ + \text{CH}_3\text{C}(\text{OH})_2$                   | $2.15 \times 10^5$ | 2526      |                                                        | Par06     |
| A149           | $\text{Br} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{CHO} \rightarrow \text{H}^+ + \text{Br}^- + \text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{CO}$                                   | $2.85 \times 10^7$ | 842       |                                                        | Par06     |
| A150           | $\text{Br} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{CH}(\text{OH}_2) \rightarrow$<br>$\text{H}^+ + \text{Br}^- + \text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{C}(\text{OH}_2)$      | $2.85 \times 10^7$ | 842       | hydration calculated from $K$ with 1:1                 | Par06     |
| A151           | $\text{Br}_2^- + \text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{CHO} \rightarrow 2\text{Br}^- + \text{H}^+ + \text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{CO}$                              | $4.95 \times 10^5$ | 3614      |                                                        | Par06     |
| A152           | $\text{Br}_2^- + \text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{CH}(\text{OH}_2) \rightarrow$<br>$2\text{Br}^- + \text{H}^+ + \text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{C}(\text{OH}_2)$ | $4.95 \times 10^5$ | 3614      |                                                        | Par06     |
| A153           | $\text{Br} + \text{C}_3\text{H}_7\text{CHO} \rightarrow \text{H}^+ + \text{Br}^- + \text{C}_3\text{H}_7\text{CO}$                                   | $6.67 \times 10^7$ | 1203      | hydration calculated from $K$ with 2:1                 | Par06     |
| A154           | $\text{Br} + \text{C}_3\text{H}_7\text{CH}(\text{OH}_2) \rightarrow$<br>$\text{H}^+ + \text{Br}^- + \text{C}_3\text{H}_7\text{C}(\text{OH}_2)$      | $3.33 \times 10^7$ | 1203      | (unhydrated/hydrated)                                  | Par06     |
| A155           | $\text{Br}_2^- + \text{C}_3\text{H}_7\text{CHO} \rightarrow 2\text{Br}^- + \text{H}^+ + \text{C}_3\text{H}_7\text{CO}$                              | $2.6 \times 10^5$  | 2289      |                                                        | Par06     |
| A156           | $\text{Br}_2^- + \text{C}_3\text{H}_7\text{CH}(\text{OH}_2) \rightarrow$<br>$2\text{Br}^- + \text{H}^+ + \text{C}_3\text{H}_7\text{C}(\text{OH}_2)$ | $1.3 \times 10^5$  | 2289      |                                                        | Par06     |

**Table S16 (continued)** Aqueous phase irreversible reactions

|                | Reaction                                                                                                                                                | $k_{298}^a$          | $E_A/R^b$ | Comment                                                             | Reference |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| A157           | $\text{Br} + \text{HCOOH} \rightarrow \text{H}^+ + \text{Br}^- + \text{COOH}$                                                                           | $7.7 \times 10^5$    | 2288      |                                                                     | Par06     |
| A158           | $\text{Br} + \text{HCOO}^- \rightarrow \text{Br}^- + \text{COOH}$                                                                                       | $4.6 \times 10^8$    |           |                                                                     | Mer/Lin94 |
| A159 $\otimes$ | $\text{Br}_2^- + \text{HCOOH} \rightarrow 2\text{Br}^- + \text{H}^+ + \text{COOH}$                                                                      | $4.0 \times 10^3$    |           |                                                                     | Ree99     |
| A160 $\otimes$ | $\text{Br}_2^- + \text{HCOO}^- \rightarrow 2\text{Br}^- + \text{COOH}$                                                                                  | $4.9 \times 10^3$    |           |                                                                     | Jac96     |
| A161 $\otimes$ | $\text{Br}_2^- + \text{CH}_3\text{COOH} \rightarrow$<br>$2\text{Br}^- + \text{H}^+ + \text{CH}_2\text{COOH}$                                            | 10                   |           |                                                                     | Ree99     |
| A162 $\otimes$ | $\text{Br}_2^- + \text{CH}_3\text{COO}^- \rightarrow 2\text{Br}^- + \text{CH}_3 + \text{CO}_2$                                                          | 100                  |           |                                                                     | Jac96     |
| A163 $\otimes$ | $\text{Br}_2^- + \text{HC}_2\text{O}_4^- \rightarrow 2\text{Br}^- + \text{H}^+ + \text{C}_2\text{O}_4^-$                                                | $3.7 \times 10^3$    |           | estimated (ETR)                                                     |           |
| A164 $\otimes$ | $\text{Br}_2^- + \text{C}_2\text{O}_4^{2-} \rightarrow 2\text{Br}^- + \text{C}_2\text{O}_4^-$                                                           | $1.1 \times 10^4$    |           | estimated (ETR)                                                     |           |
| A165 $\otimes$ | $\text{Br}_2^- + \text{CH}(\text{OH})_2\text{CH}(\text{OH})_2 \rightarrow$<br>$2\text{Br}^- + \text{H}^+ + \text{C}(\text{OH})_2\text{CH}(\text{OH})_2$ | 500                  |           | estimated (H-abstraction)                                           |           |
| A166 $\otimes$ | $\text{Br}_2^- + \text{CH}(\text{OH})_2\text{COOH} \rightarrow$<br>$2\text{Br}^- + \text{H}^+ + \text{C}(\text{OH})_2\text{COOH}$                       | 500                  |           | estimated ( $k_{\text{A166}} \approx k_{\text{A165}}$ )             |           |
| A167           | $\text{CH}_2\text{BrC}(\text{OH})_2\text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{BrCOOH} + \text{HO}_2$                                                       | $1.0 \times 10^3$    |           | estimated (Br = H)                                                  |           |
| A168           | $\text{CH}_2\text{BrC}(\text{OH})_2\text{O}_2 \rightarrow$<br>$\text{CH}_2\text{BrCOO}^- + 2\text{H}^+ + \text{O}_2^-$                                  | $1.0 \times 10^5$    |           | estimated (Br = H)                                                  |           |
| A169           | $\text{CH}_3\text{COCBrO} + \text{H}_2\text{O} \rightarrow$<br>$\text{H}^+ + \text{Br}^- + \text{CH}_3\text{COCO}^-\text{OH}$                           | 350                  |           | estimated same as acetyl chloride                                   | Pra01     |
| A170           | $\text{CHOBr} \rightarrow \text{CO} + \text{H}^+ + \text{Br}^-$                                                                                         | $1.0 \times 10^4$    |           | estimated ( $k_{\text{A170}} \approx k_{\text{A80}}$ )              | Pra01     |
| A171           | $\text{CHOBr} + \text{OH}^- \rightarrow \text{HCOO}^- + \text{H}^+ + \text{Br}^-$                                                                       | $2.5 \times 10^4$    |           | estimated ( $k_{\text{A171}} \approx k_{\text{A81}}$ )              | Pra01     |
| A172           | $\text{COBr}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O} \rightarrow \text{BrCOOH} + \text{H}^+ + \text{Br}^-$                                                               | 10                   |           | estimated ( $k_{\text{A172}} \approx k_{\text{A82}}$ )              | Pra01     |
| A173           | $\text{COBr}_2 + \text{OH}^- \rightarrow \text{BrCOOH} + \text{Br}^-$                                                                                   | $2.8 \times 10^4$    |           | estimated ( $k_{\text{A173}} \approx k_{\text{A83}}$ )              | Pra01     |
| A174           | $\text{BrCOOH} \rightarrow \text{CO}_2 + \text{H}^+ + \text{Br}^-$                                                                                      | $1.0 \times 10^5$    |           | lower limit; estimated ( $k_{\text{A174}} \approx k_{\text{A84}}$ ) | Pra01     |
| A175           | $\text{I} + \text{I} \rightarrow \text{I}_2$                                                                                                            | $1.1 \times 10^{10}$ |           |                                                                     | Bux07     |
| A176           | $\text{I} + \text{I}_2^- \rightarrow \text{I}_3^-$                                                                                                      | $6.5 \times 10^9$    |           |                                                                     | Bux07     |
| A177           | $\text{I}_2^- + \text{I}_2^- \rightarrow \text{I}_3^- + \text{I}^-$                                                                                     | $2.5 \times 10^9$    |           |                                                                     | Bux07     |
| A178           | $\text{I}^- + \text{O}_3 \xrightarrow{\text{H}^+} \text{HOI} + \text{O}_2$                                                                              | $2.17 \times 10^9$   | 8790      |                                                                     | Mag97     |

**Table S16 (continued)** Aqueous phase irreversible reactions

|                   | Reaction                                                 | $k_{298}^a$             | $E_A/R^b$ | Comment                                                                                              | Reference |
|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| A179              | $I_2 + HO_2 \rightarrow I_2^- + H^+ + O_2$               | $6.0 \times 10^9$       |           | estimated ( $k_{A179} \approx k_{A180}$ )                                                            | Bux07     |
| A180              | $I_2 + O_2^- \rightarrow I_2^- + O_2$                    | $6.0 \times 10^9$       |           |                                                                                                      | Bux07     |
| P <sub>a</sub> 9  | $I_2 \xrightarrow{h\nu} 2I$                              | $(1.42 \times 10^{-5})$ |           | $\Phi = 0.01^{Gro/Mat55}$ ; $\epsilon$ estimated with measurement in CCl <sub>4</sub> ; see Tab. S15 | Buc/Mil53 |
| A181              | $I_3^- + HO_2 \rightarrow I_2^- + H^+ + I^- + O_2$       | $2.5 \times 10^8$       |           | estimated ( $k_{A181} \approx k_{A182}$ )                                                            | Bux07     |
| A182              | $I_3^- + O_2^- \rightarrow I_2^- + I^- + O_2$            | $2.5 \times 10^8$       |           |                                                                                                      | Bux07     |
| A183              | $HIO_2 + H_2O_2 \rightarrow H^+ + IO_3^- + H_2O$         | 60                      |           |                                                                                                      | Fur87     |
| A184              | $IO_2^- + H_2O_2 \rightarrow IO_3^- + H_2O$              | 60                      |           | estimated same as A183                                                                               |           |
| A185              | $IO + IO \xrightarrow{H_2O} HOI + HIO_2$                 | $1.5 \times 10^9$       |           |                                                                                                      | Bux86     |
| A186              | $I_2 + HSO_3^- \xrightarrow{H_2O} 2H^+ + 2I^- + HSO_4^-$ | $1.0 \times 10^6$       |           |                                                                                                      | Ols/Eps91 |
| A187              | $HOI + SO_3^{2-} \rightarrow I^- + HSO_4^-$              | $5.0 \times 10^9$       |           | estimated ( $k_{A187} \approx k_{A115}$ )                                                            | Pec07     |
| A188              | $HOI + HSO_3^- \rightarrow H^+ + I^- + HSO_4^-$          | $5.0 \times 10^9$       |           | estimated ( $k_{A188} \approx k_{A187}$ )                                                            | Pec07     |
| A189              | $I^- + ICl \rightarrow I_2 + Cl^-$                       | $1.1 \times 10^9$       |           |                                                                                                      | Mar86     |
| A190              | $I^- + HOCl \xrightarrow{H^+} ICl + H_2O$                | $3.5 \times 10^{11}$    |           | changed into reaction of third order at pH $\cong$ 3.5 according to von Glasow et al. (2002a)        | Nag88     |
| A191              | $I^- + HOBr \rightarrow IBr + OH^-$                      | $5.0 \times 10^9$       |           |                                                                                                      | Tro/Mar91 |
| P <sub>a</sub> 10 | $ICl \xrightarrow{h\nu} I + Cl$                          | $(3.08 \times 10^{-3})$ |           | $\Phi = 0.1^c$ ; $\epsilon$ estimated with measurement in CCl <sub>4</sub> ; see Tab. S15            | Buc/Mil53 |
| P <sub>a</sub> 11 | $IBr \xrightarrow{h\nu} I + Br$                          | $(6.18 \times 10^{-3})$ |           | $\Phi = 0.1^c$ ; $\epsilon$ estimated with measurement in CCl <sub>4</sub> ; see Tab. S15            | Buc/Mil54 |
| A192              | $HOI + Cl_2 \xrightarrow{H_2O} HIO_2 + 2H^+ + 2Cl^-$     | $1.0 \times 10^6$       |           |                                                                                                      | Len96     |
| A193              | $HOI + HOCl \rightarrow HIO_2 + H^+ + Cl^-$              | $5.0 \times 10^5$       |           |                                                                                                      | Cit/Eps88 |
| A194              | $HOI + HOBr \rightarrow HIO_2 + H^+ + Br^-$              | $1.0 \times 10^6$       |           |                                                                                                      | Chi/Sim96 |
| A195              | $HIO_2 + HOCl \rightarrow IO_3^- + Cl^- + 2H^+$          | $1.5 \times 10^3$       |           |                                                                                                      | Len96     |
| A196              | $IO_2^- + HOCl \rightarrow IO_3^- + Cl^- + H^+$          | $1.5 \times 10^3$       |           | estimated same as A195                                                                               |           |
| A197              | $HIO_2 + HOBr \rightarrow IO_3^- + Br^- + 2H^+$          | $1.0 \times 10^6$       |           |                                                                                                      | Chi/Sim96 |

**Table S16 (continued)** Aqueous phase irreversible reactions

|                      | Reaction                                                                                                 | $k_{298}^a$       | $E_A/R^b$ | Comment                                                             | Reference    |
|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| <a href="#">A198</a> | $\text{IO}_2^- + \text{HOBr} \rightarrow \text{IO}_3^- + \text{Br}^- + \text{H}^+$                       | $1.0 \times 10^6$ |           | estimated same as <a href="#">A197</a>                              |              |
| <a href="#">A199</a> | $\text{CH}_2\text{IC(OH)}_2\text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{ICOOH} + \text{HO}_2$                 | $1.0 \times 10^3$ |           | estimated (I = H)                                                   |              |
| <a href="#">A200</a> | $\text{CH}_2\text{IC(OH)}_2\text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{ICOO}^- + 2\text{H}^+ + \text{O}_2^-$ | $1.0 \times 10^5$ |           | estimated (Cl = H)                                                  |              |
| <a href="#">A201</a> | $\text{CHOI} \rightarrow \text{CO} + \text{H}^+ + \text{I}^-$                                            | $1.0 \times 10^4$ |           | estimated ( $k_{\text{A201}} \approx k_{\text{A80}}$ )              | <i>Pra01</i> |
| <a href="#">A202</a> | $\text{CHOI} + \text{OH}^- \rightarrow \text{HCOO}^- + \text{H}^+ + \text{I}^-$                          | $2.5 \times 10^4$ |           | estimated ( $k_{\text{A202}} \approx k_{\text{A81}}$ )              | <i>Pra01</i> |
| <a href="#">A203</a> | $\text{COI}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O} \rightarrow \text{ICOOH} + \text{H}^+ + \text{I}^-$                   | 10                |           | estimated ( $k_{\text{A203}} \approx k_{\text{A82}}$ )              | <i>Pra01</i> |
| <a href="#">A204</a> | $\text{COI}_2 + \text{OH}^- \rightarrow \text{ICOOH} + \text{I}^-$                                       | $2.8 \times 10^4$ |           | estimated ( $k_{\text{A204}} \approx k_{\text{A83}}$ )              | <i>Pra01</i> |
| <a href="#">A205</a> | $\text{ICOOH} \rightarrow \text{CO}_2 + \text{H}^+ + \text{I}^-$                                         | $1.0 \times 10^5$ |           | lower limit; estimated ( $k_{\text{A205}} \approx k_{\text{A84}}$ ) | <i>Pra01</i> |

<sup>⊗</sup>already implemented in CAPRAM; <sup>⊙</sup>update of CAPRAM; <sup>⊕</sup>already implemented in the Halogen Module 1.0

<sup>a</sup>in  $\text{M}^{-1} \text{s}^{-1}$ ; <sup>b</sup>in K; <sup>c</sup>estimation according to [Herrmann \(2007\)](#)

<sup>Wu80</sup>[Wu et al. \(1980\)](#); <sup>Yu/Bak03</sup>[Yu and Barker \(2003\)](#); <sup>Jac99</sup>[Jacobi et al. \(1999\)](#); <sup>Hoi85</sup>[Hoigné et al. \(1985\)](#); <sup>Jac96</sup>[Jabobi \(1996\)](#); <sup>Bux98</sup>[Buxton et al. \(1998\)](#); <sup>Wag86</sup>[Wagner et al. \(1986\)](#); <sup>Bje81</sup>[Bjergbakke et al. \(1981\)](#); <sup>Mat/Ana06</sup>[Matthew and Anastasio \(2006\)](#); <sup>Zim/Str57</sup>[Zimmerman and Strong \(1957\)](#); <sup>Her03</sup>[Herrmann \(2003\)](#); <sup>Gro/Mat55</sup>[Grossweiner and Matheson \(1955\)](#); <sup>Con47</sup>[Connick \(1947\)](#); <sup>Lon/Bie80</sup>[Long and Bielsky \(1980\)](#); <sup>Bux/Sub72</sup>[Buxton and Subhani \(1972\)](#); <sup>Anb/Dos54</sup>[Anbar and Dostrovsky \(1954\)](#); <sup>Jacua96</sup>[Jacobi et al. \(1996\)](#); <sup>Fog89</sup>[Fogelman et al. \(1989\)](#); <sup>For60</sup>[Fortnum et al. \(1960\)](#); <sup>Bar97</sup>[Barlow et al. \(1997\)](#); <sup>Zel96</sup>[Zellner et al. \(1996\)](#); <sup>Geo99</sup>George, C. (pers. comm., 1999); <sup>Tho/Lau73</sup>[Thornton and Laurence \(1973\)](#); <sup>Jacs98</sup>[Jacobsen et al. \(1998\)](#); <sup>Lau/Tho73</sup>[Laurence and Thornton \(1973\)](#); <sup>Mer/Son95</sup>[Mertens and von Sonntag \(1995\)](#); <sup>Pra01</sup>[Prager et al. \(2001\)](#); <sup>Wic03</sup>[Wicktor et al. \(2003\)](#); <sup>Par06</sup>[Parajuli \(2006\)](#); <sup>Bux00</sup>[Buxton et al. \(2000\)](#); <sup>Kla/Wol85</sup>[Klänning and Wolff \(1985\)](#); <sup>Ree99</sup>[Reese et al. \(1999\)](#); <sup>Haa/Hoi83</sup>[Haag and Hoigné \(1983\)](#); <sup>Wag/Str87</sup>[Wagner and Strehlow \(1987\)](#); <sup>Sut65</sup>[Sutton et al. \(1965\)](#); <sup>Sut/DOW72</sup>[Sutton and Downes \(1972\)](#); <sup>Mat03</sup>[Matthew et al. \(2003\)](#); <sup>Ree97</sup>[Reese \(1997\)](#); <sup>Buc/Mil53</sup>[Buckles and Mills \(1953\)](#); <sup>Ami/Tre70</sup>[Amichai and Treinin \(1970\)](#); <sup>Bux/Dai68</sup>[Buxton and Dainton \(1968\)](#); <sup>Schw/Bie86</sup>[Schwarz and Bielski \(1986\)](#); <sup>You50</sup>[Young \(1950\)](#); <sup>Her97</sup>[Herrmann et al. \(1997\)](#); <sup>Tro/Mar91</sup>[Troy and Margerum \(1991\)](#); <sup>Gla02</sup>[von Glasow et al. \(2002a\)](#); <sup>Pun59</sup>[Pungor et al. \(1959\)](#); <sup>Hui91</sup>[Huie et al. \(1991\)](#); <sup>Kum/Mar87</sup>[Kumar and Margerum \(1987\)](#); <sup>Mer/Lin94</sup>[Merényi and Lind \(1994\)](#); <sup>Bux07</sup>[Buxton and Mulazzani \(2007\)](#); <sup>Mag97</sup>[Magi et al. \(1997\)](#); <sup>Fur87</sup>[Furrow \(1987\)](#); <sup>Bux86</sup>[Buxton et al. \(1986\)](#); <sup>Chi/Sim96</sup>[Chinake and Simoyi \(1996\)](#); <sup>Schm00</sup>[Schmitz \(2000\)](#); <sup>Ols/Eps91</sup>[Olsen and Epstein \(1991\)](#); <sup>Pec07</sup>[Pechtl et al. \(2007\)](#); <sup>Mar86</sup>[Margerum et al. \(1986\)](#); <sup>Nag88</sup>[Nagy et al. \(1988\)](#); <sup>Buc/Mil54</sup>[Buckles and Mills \(1954\)](#); <sup>Len96</sup>[Lengyel et al. \(1996\)](#); <sup>Cit/Eps88</sup>[Citri and Epstein \(1988\)](#)

**Table S17** Aqueous phase equilibria

|                      | Reaction                                                                                                 | $K^a$                                   | $k_{f,298}^b$        | $E_A/R^c$ | Reference | $k_{b,298}^b$         | $E_A/R^c$ | Reference | Comm.   |
|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| E1 $\otimes$         | $\text{Cl} + \text{Cl}^- \rightleftharpoons \text{Cl}_2^-$                                               | $1.4 \times 10^5$                       | $8.5 \times 10^9$    |           | Bux98     | $6.0 \times 10^4$     |           | Bux98     |         |
| E2                   | $\text{Cl}_2 + \text{Cl}^- \rightleftharpoons \text{Cl}_3^-$                                             | 0.18                                    | $2.0 \times 10^4$    |           | Ers04     | $1.1 \times 10^5$     |           | Ers04     |         |
| E3 $\otimes_d$       | $\text{Cl}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O} \rightleftharpoons \text{H}^+ + \text{Cl}^- + \text{HOCl}$             | $1.9 \times 10^{-5} \text{e}^{-4500/T}$ | 0.4                  | 8000      | Wan/Mar94 | $2.1 \times 10^4$     | 3500      | Wan/Mar94 | e       |
| E4 $\otimes$         | $\text{HCl} \rightleftharpoons \text{H}^+ + \text{Cl}^-$                                                 | $1.72 \times 10^6$                      | $5.0 \times 10^{11}$ | -6890     | Mar/Elr85 | $2.9 \times 10^5$     |           | Gra/Wes81 | f       |
| E5 $\oplus$          | $\text{HOCl} \rightleftharpoons \text{H}^+ + \text{ClO}^-$                                               | $3.0 \times 10^{-8}$                    | $1.5 \times 10^3$    |           | Atk96     | $5.0 \times 10^{10}$  |           |           | g, h    |
| E6 $\otimes$         | $\text{Cl}^- + \text{OH} \rightleftharpoons \text{ClOH}^-$                                               | 0.7                                     | $4.3 \times 10^9$    |           | Jay73     | $6.1 \times 10^9$     |           | Jay73     |         |
| E7                   | $\text{Cl} + \text{OH}^- \rightleftharpoons \text{ClOH}^-$                                               | $7.83 \times 10^8$                      | $1.8 \times 10^{10}$ |           | Kla/Wol85 | 23                    |           | Kla/Wol85 |         |
| E8 $\otimes$         | $\text{ClOH}^- + \text{H}^+ \rightleftharpoons \text{Cl} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$                           | $5.1 \times 10^6$                       | $2.1 \times 10^{10}$ |           | Jay73     | $4.1 \times 10^3$     |           | Jacs97    |         |
| E9 $\otimes$         | $\text{ClOH}^- + \text{Cl}^- \rightleftharpoons \text{Cl}_2^- + \text{OH}^-$                             | $2.2 \times 10^{-4}$                    | $1.0 \times 10^4$    |           | Gri87     | $4.5 \times 10^7$     |           | Gri87     |         |
| E10 $\otimes$        | $\text{Cl}^- + \text{SO}_4^- \rightleftharpoons \text{Cl} + \text{SO}_4^{2-}$                            | 1.2                                     | $2.52 \times 10^8$   |           | Bux99a    | $2.1 \times 10^8$     |           | Bux99a    |         |
| E11 $\otimes$        | $\text{Cl}^- + \text{NO}_3 \rightleftharpoons \text{Cl} + \text{NO}_3^-$                                 | 3.4                                     | $3.4 \times 10^8$    | 4300      | Bux99b    | $1.0 \times 10^8$     |           | Bux99b    |         |
| E12 $\otimes$        | $\text{Cl}^- + \text{Fe}^{3+} \rightleftharpoons \text{FeCl}^{2+}$                                       | 1.39                                    | $3.0 \times 10^3$    |           | Mar/Sil64 | $2.16 \times 10^3$    |           |           |         |
| E13                  | $\text{CH}_2\text{ClCO}_3 + \text{H}_2\text{O} \rightleftharpoons \text{CH}_2\text{ClC(OH)}_2\text{O}_2$ | 367                                     | $1.1 \times 10^7$    |           |           | $3.0 \times 10^4$     |           |           | i       |
| E14                  | $\text{CH}_2\text{ClCOOH} \rightleftharpoons \text{CH}_2\text{ClCOO}^- + \text{H}^+$                     | $1.75 \times 10^{-5}$                   | $8.75 \times 10^5$   | -46       |           | $5.0 \times 10^{10}$  |           |           | i       |
| E15 $\otimes$        | $\text{Br} + \text{Br}^- \rightleftharpoons \text{Br}_2^-$                                               | $6.32 \times 10^5$                      | $1.2 \times 10^{10}$ |           | Mer/Lin94 | $1.9 \times 10^4$     |           | Mer/Lin94 |         |
| E16                  | $\text{Br}_2 + \text{Br}^- \rightleftharpoons \text{Br}_3^-$                                             | 17.5                                    | $9.6 \times 10^8$    |           | Ers04     | $5.5 \times 10^7$     |           | Ers04     |         |
| E17 $\otimes_\oplus$ | $\text{Br}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O} \rightleftharpoons \text{H}^+ + \text{Br}^- + \text{HOBr}$             | $1.06 \times 10^{-10}$                  | 1.7                  | 7500      | Bec96     | $1.6 \times 10^{10}$  |           | Bec96     | d       |
| E18 $\oplus$         | $\text{HBr} \rightleftharpoons \text{H}^+ + \text{Br}^-$                                                 | $1.0 \times 10^9$                       | $5.0 \times 10^{11}$ |           | Atk96     | $5.0 \times 10^2$     |           |           | j, k, l |
| E19 $\oplus$         | $\text{HOBr} \rightleftharpoons \text{H}^+ + \text{BrO}^-$                                               | $2.0 \times 10^{-9}$                    | 100                  |           | Atk96     | $5.0 \times 10^{10}$  |           |           | g, h    |
| E20 $\otimes$        | $\text{Br}^- + \text{OH} \rightleftharpoons \text{BrOH}^-$                                               | 333                                     | $1.1 \times 10^{10}$ |           | Zeh/Rab72 | $3.3 \times 10^7$     |           | Zeh/Rab72 |         |
| E21 $d_\otimes$      | $\text{Br} + \text{OH}^- \rightleftharpoons \text{BrOH}^-$                                               | $3.1 \times 10^3$                       | $1.3 \times 10^{10}$ |           | Kla/Wol85 | $4.2 \times 10^6$     |           | Zeh/Rab72 |         |
| E22 $\otimes$        | $\text{BrOH}^- + \text{H}^+ \rightleftharpoons \text{Br} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$                           | $1.8 \times 10^{12}$                    | $4.4 \times 10^{10}$ |           | Zeh/Rab72 | $2.45 \times 10^{-2}$ |           | Kla/Wol85 |         |
| E23 $\otimes$        | $\text{BrOH}^- + \text{Br}^- \rightleftharpoons \text{Br}_2^- + \text{OH}^-$                             | 70                                      | $1.9 \times 10^8$    |           | Zeh/Rab72 | $2.7 \times 10^6$     |           | Vio81     |         |

**Table S17 (continued)** Aqueous phase equilibria

|               | Reaction                                                                                                        | $K^a$                 | $k_{f,298}^a$        | $E_A/R^b$ | Reference                         | $k_{b,298}^a$        | $E_A/R^b$ | Reference        | Comm.       |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
| E24 $\oplus$  | $\text{HOBr} + \text{HOBr} \rightleftharpoons \text{H}^+ + \text{Br}^- + \text{HBrO}_2$                         | $6.7 \times 10^{-12}$ | $2.0 \times 10^{-5}$ |           | <i>Fie86,</i><br><i>Fie/For86</i> | $3.0 \times 10^6$    |           | <i>Fie/For86</i> |             |
| E25 $\oplus$  | $\text{HBrO}_2 \rightleftharpoons \text{H}^+ + \text{BrO}_2^-$                                                  | $1.3 \times 10^{-5}$  | $6.3 \times 10^5$    |           | <i>Fie86</i>                      | $5.0 \times 10^{10}$ |           |                  | <i>g, h</i> |
| E26 $\oplus$  | $\text{HOBr} + \text{HBrO}_2 \rightleftharpoons 2\text{H}^+ + \text{Br}^- + \text{BrO}_3^-$                     | 1.7                   | 3.2                  |           | <i>Fie86,</i><br><i>Fie/For86</i> | 2.0                  |           | <i>Fie/For86</i> |             |
| E27 $\oplus$  | $\text{HBrO}_2 + \text{HBrO}_2 \rightleftharpoons \text{HOBr} + \text{H}^+ + \text{BrO}_3^-$                    | $3.0 \times 10^{11}$  | $3.0 \times 10^3$    |           | <i>Fie86,</i><br><i>Fie/For86</i> | $1.0 \times 10^{-8}$ |           | <i>Fie/For86</i> |             |
| E28 $\oplus$  | $\text{Br}_2\text{O}_4 + \text{H}_2\text{O} \rightleftharpoons \text{H}^+ + \text{BrO}_3^- + \text{HBrO}_2$     | 52.6                  | $2.2 \times 10^3$    |           | <i>Fie86,</i><br><i>Fie/For86</i> | 42                   |           | <i>Fie/For86</i> |             |
| E29 $\oplus$  | $\text{Br}_2\text{O}_4 \rightleftharpoons 2\text{BrO}_2$                                                        | $5.3 \times 10^{-5}$  | $7.4 \times 10^4$    |           | <i>Fie86,</i><br><i>Fie/For86</i> | $1.4 \times 10^9$    |           | <i>Fie/For86</i> |             |
| E30           | $\text{Br}^- + \text{CO}_3^{2-} \rightleftharpoons \text{Br} + \text{CO}_3^{2-}$                                | 0.05                  | $1.0 \times 10^5$    |           | <i>Mat/Ana06</i>                  | $2.0 \times 10^6$    |           | <i>Mat/Ana06</i> | <i>h, l</i> |
| E31 $\oplus$  | $\text{BrCl} \xrightleftharpoons{\text{H}_2\text{O}} \text{HOBr} + \text{H}^+ + \text{Cl}^-$                    | $1.8 \times 10^{-5}$  | $1.0 \times 10^5$    |           | <i>Wan94</i>                      | $5.6 \times 10^9$    |           |                  | <i>k</i>    |
| E32           | $\text{BrCl}^- \rightleftharpoons \text{Br}^- + \text{Cl}$                                                      | $1.6 \times 10^{-7}$  | $1.9 \times 10^3$    |           | <i>Don02</i>                      | $1.2 \times 10^{10}$ |           | <i>Don02</i>     |             |
| E33           | $\text{BrCl}^- \rightleftharpoons \text{Br} + \text{Cl}^-$                                                      | $6.1 \times 10^{-4}$  | $6.1 \times 10^4$    |           | <i>Don02</i>                      | $1.0 \times 10^8$    |           | <i>Don02</i>     |             |
| E34           | $\text{BrCl}^- + \text{Br}^- \rightleftharpoons \text{Br}_2^- + \text{Cl}^-$                                    | $1.86 \times 10^3$    | $8.0 \times 10^9$    |           | <i>Ers04</i>                      | $4.3 \times 10^6$    |           | <i>Ers04</i>     |             |
| E35           | $\text{BrCl}^- + \text{Cl}^- \rightleftharpoons \text{Cl}_2^- + \text{Br}^-$                                    | $2.75 \times 10^{-8}$ | 110                  |           | <i>Ers04</i>                      | $4.0 \times 10^9$    |           | <i>Ers04</i>     |             |
| E36 $\oplus$  | $\text{Br}_2\text{Cl}^- \rightleftharpoons \text{BrCl} + \text{Br}^-$                                           | $5.6 \times 10^{-5}$  | $4.3 \times 10^5$    |           | <i>Wan94</i>                      | $7.7 \times 10^9$    |           |                  | <i>j, m</i> |
| E37 $\ominus$ | $\text{Br}_2\text{Cl}^- \rightleftharpoons \text{Br}_2 + \text{Cl}^-$                                           | 0.76                  | $3.8 \times 10^4$    |           | <i>Wan94</i>                      | $5.0 \times 10^4$    |           | <i>Mat/Ana06</i> | <i>h, l</i> |
| E38 $\ominus$ | $\text{BrCl}_2^- \rightleftharpoons \text{BrCl} + \text{Cl}^-$                                                  | 0.17                  | $1.7 \times 10^5$    |           | <i>Ers04</i>                      | $1.0 \times 10^6$    |           | <i>Ers04</i>     |             |
| E39 $\ominus$ | $\text{BrCl}_2^- \rightleftharpoons \text{Br}^- + \text{Cl}_2$                                                  | $1.5 \times 10^{-6}$  | $9.0 \times 10^3$    |           | <i>Ers04</i>                      | $6.0 \times 10^9$    |           | <i>Ers04</i>     |             |
| E40           | $\text{Br}^- + \text{ClOH}^- \rightleftharpoons \text{BrCl}^- + \text{OH}^-$                                    | 333.3                 | $1.0 \times 10^9$    |           | <i>Mat/Ana06</i>                  | $3.0 \times 10^6$    |           | <i>Mat/Ana06</i> | <i>l, m</i> |
| E41           | $\text{BrOH}^- + \text{Cl}^- \rightleftharpoons \text{BrCl}^- + \text{OH}^-$                                    | 9.5                   | $1.9 \times 10^8$    |           | <i>Mat/Ana06</i>                  | $2.0 \times 10^7$    |           | <i>Mat/Ana06</i> | <i>h, l</i> |
| E42           | $\text{CH}_2\text{BrCO}_3 + \text{H}_2\text{O} \rightleftharpoons \text{CH}_2\text{BrC}(\text{OH})_2\text{O}_2$ | 367                   | $1.1 \times 10^7$    |           |                                   | $3.0 \times 10^4$    |           |                  | <i>i</i>    |
| E43           | $\text{CH}_2\text{BrCOOH} \rightleftharpoons \text{CH}_2\text{BrCOO}^- + \text{H}^+$                            | $1.75 \times 10^{-5}$ | $8.75 \times 10^5$   | -46       |                                   | $5.0 \times 10^{10}$ |           |                  | <i>i</i>    |
| E44           | $\text{I} + \text{I}^- \rightleftharpoons \text{I}_2^-$                                                         | $1.36 \times 10^5$    | $9.1 \times 10^9$    |           | <i>Bux07</i>                      | $6.7 \times 10^4$    |           | <i>Bux07</i>     |             |

**Table S17 (continued)** Aqueous phase equilibria

|     | Reaction                                                                                                       | $K^a$                  | $k_{f,298}^a$        | $E_A/R^b$ | Reference | $k_{b,298}^a$        | $E_A/R^b$ | Reference | Comm.          |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|----------------|
| E45 | $\text{I}_2 + \text{I}^- \rightleftharpoons \text{I}_3^-$                                                      | 713                    | $6.2 \times 10^9$    |           | Bux07     | $8.7 \times 10^6$    |           | Bux07     |                |
| E46 | $\text{HI} \rightleftharpoons \text{H}^+ + \text{I}^-$                                                         | $3.2 \times 10^9$      | $5.0 \times 10^{11}$ |           | Schw00    | 156                  |           |           | <i>j, k, l</i> |
| E47 | $\text{HOI} \rightleftharpoons \text{H}^+ + \text{IO}^-$                                                       | $3.16 \times 10^{-11}$ | 1.58                 |           | Lid95     | $5.0 \times 10^{10}$ |           |           | <i>g, h</i>    |
| E48 | $\text{HOI} + \text{H}^+ + \text{I}^- \xrightleftharpoons{\text{H}_2\text{O}} \text{I}_2$                      | $1.47 \times 10^{12}$  | $4.4 \times 10^{12}$ |           | Eig/Kus62 | 3.0                  |           | Eig/Kus62 | <i>j, m</i>    |
| E49 | $\text{HOI} + \text{HOI} \rightleftharpoons \text{HIO}_2 + \text{H}^+ + \text{I}^-$                            | $1.25 \times 10^{-9}$  | 25                   |           | Schm04    | $2.0 \times 10^{10}$ |           | Edb87     | <i>j, m</i>    |
| E50 | $\text{HOI} + \text{HOI} \rightleftharpoons \text{IO}_2^- + 2\text{H}^+ + \text{I}^-$                          | $1.25 \times 10^{-9}$  | 25                   |           | Schm04    | $2.0 \times 10^{10}$ |           |           | <i>h, j, m</i> |
| E51 | $\text{HIO}_2 \rightleftharpoons \text{H}^+ + \text{IO}_2^-$                                                   | $2.51 \times 10^{-2}$  | $1.26 \times 10^9$   |           |           | $5.0 \times 10^{10}$ |           |           | <i>g, h</i>    |
| E52 | $\text{HIO}_3 \rightleftharpoons \text{H}^+ + \text{IO}_3^-$                                                   | 0.17                   | $8.5 \times 10^9$    |           | Lid95     | $5.0 \times 10^{10}$ |           |           | <i>g, h</i>    |
| E53 | $\text{HIO}_2 + \text{HOI} \rightleftharpoons \text{IO}_3^- + \text{I}^- + 2\text{H}^+$                        | 0.2                    | $2.4 \times 10^2$    |           | Fur87     | $1.2 \times 10^3$    |           | Schm00    |                |
| E54 | $\text{IO}_2^- + \text{HOI} \rightleftharpoons \text{IO}_3^- + \text{I}^- + \text{H}^+$                        | 0.2                    | $2.4 \times 10^2$    |           |           | $1.2 \times 10^3$    |           | Schm00    | <i>l</i>       |
| E55 | $\text{IO}_2^- + \text{I}_2 \xrightleftharpoons{\text{H}_2\text{O}} \text{IO}_3^- + 2\text{I}^- + 2\text{H}^+$ | $1.3 \times 10^{-13}$  | $5.5 \times 10^{-5}$ |           |           | $4.2 \times 10^8$    |           | Schm00    | <i>l, m</i>    |
| E56 | $\text{IBr} + \text{I}^- \rightleftharpoons \text{I}_2 + \text{Br}^-$                                          | $4.2 \times 10^5$      | $2.0 \times 10^9$    |           | Far93     | $4.74 \times 10^3$   |           | Far93     | <i>m</i>       |
| E57 | $\text{HOI} + \text{H}^+ + \text{Cl}^- \xrightleftharpoons{\text{H}_2\text{O}} \text{ICl}$                     | $1.2 \times 10^4$      | $2.9 \times 10^{10}$ |           | Wan89     | $2.4 \times 10^6$    |           | Wan89     | <i>j, m</i>    |
| E58 | $\text{HOI} + \text{H}^+ + \text{Br}^- \xrightleftharpoons{\text{H}_2\text{O}} \text{IBr}$                     | $5.1 \times 10^6$      | $4.1 \times 10^{12}$ |           | Far93     | $8.0 \times 10^5$    |           | Far93     | <i>j, m</i>    |
| E59 | $\text{ICl} + \text{Cl}^- \rightleftharpoons \text{ICl}_2^-$                                                   | 77                     | $4.24 \times 10^9$   |           |           | $5.5 \times 10^7$    |           |           | <i>g, h</i>    |
| E60 | $\text{IBr} + \text{Br}^- \rightleftharpoons \text{IBr}_2^-$                                                   | 290                    | $4.93 \times 10^6$   |           |           | $1.7 \times 10^5$    |           |           | <i>g, h</i>    |
| E61 | $\text{ICl} + \text{Br}^- \rightleftharpoons \text{IClBr}^-$                                                   | $1.8 \times 10^4$      | $7.7 \times 10^9$    |           |           | $4.3 \times 10^5$    |           |           | <i>h, l, n</i> |
| E62 | $\text{IBr} + \text{Cl}^- \rightleftharpoons \text{IClBr}^-$                                                   | 1.3                    | $5.0 \times 10^4$    |           |           | $3.8 \times 10^4$    |           |           | <i>h, l, n</i> |

**Table S17 (continued)** Aqueous phase equilibria

|     | Reaction                                                                                               | $K^a$                 | $k_{f,298}^a$      | $E_A/R^b$ | Reference | $k_{b,298}^a$        | $E_A/R^b$ | Reference | Comm.    |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| E63 | $\text{CH}_2\text{ICO}_3 + \text{H}_2\text{O} \rightleftharpoons \text{CH}_2\text{IC(OH)}_2\text{O}_2$ | 367                   | $1.1 \times 10^7$  |           |           | $3.0 \times 10^4$    |           |           | <i>i</i> |
| E64 | $\text{CH}_2\text{ICOOH} \rightleftharpoons \text{CH}_2\text{ICOO}^- + \text{H}^+$                     | $1.75 \times 10^{-5}$ | $8.75 \times 10^5$ | -46       |           | $5.0 \times 10^{10}$ |           |           | <i>i</i> |

<sup>⊗</sup>already implemented in CAPRAM; <sup>⊙</sup>update of CAPRAM; <sup>⊕</sup>already implemented in the Halogen Module 1.0; <sup>⊖</sup>update of the Halogen Module 1.0 (when subscripts are present in remarks: superscripts concern only forward reaction and subscript concern only backward reaction)

<sup>a</sup>in  $\text{M}^{\text{m}-\text{n}}$ , n order of reaction of forward reaction, m order of reaction of backward reaction; <sup>b</sup>in  $\text{M}^{-1} \text{s}^{-1}$ ; <sup>c</sup>in K; <sup>d</sup>now implemented as equilibrium in CAPRAM; <sup>e</sup>correction of CAPRAM value; <sup>f</sup> $k_f$  = speed of hydrogen bond breaking in water; <sup>g</sup> $k_f$  calculated based on  $K$ ; <sup>h</sup> $k_b$  estimated; <sup>i</sup>estimated X = H (X = Cl, Br, I) <sup>j</sup>diffusion controlled; <sup>k</sup> $k_b$  calculated based on  $K$ ; <sup>l</sup> $k_f$  estimated; <sup>m</sup>upper limit; <sup>n</sup> $K$  estimated

<sup>Bux98</sup>Buxton et al. (1998); <sup>Ers04</sup>Ershov (2004); <sup>Wan/Mar94</sup>Wang and Margerum (1994); <sup>Mar/Elr85</sup>Marsh and McElroy (1985); <sup>Gra/Wes81</sup>Graedel and Weschler (1981); <sup>Atk96</sup>ATKINS, 1996; <sup>Jay73</sup>Jayson et al. (1973); <sup>Kla/Wol85</sup>Klänning and Wolff (1985); <sup>Jacs97</sup>Jacobsen et al. (1997); <sup>Gri87</sup>Grigor'ev et al. (1987); <sup>Bux99a</sup>Buxton et al. (1999a); <sup>Bux99b</sup>Buxton et al. (1999b); <sup>Mar/Sil64</sup>Martell and Sillen (1964); <sup>Mer/Lin94</sup>Merényi and Lind (1994); <sup>Bec96</sup>Beckwith et al. (1996); <sup>Zeh/Rab72</sup>Zehavi and Rabani (1972); <sup>Vio81</sup>Fornier de Violet (1981); <sup>Fie86</sup>FIELD, 1986; <sup>Fie/For86</sup>Field and Försterling (1986); <sup>Mat/Ana06</sup>Matthew and Anastasio (2006); <sup>Wan94</sup>Wang et al. (1994); <sup>Don02</sup>Donati (2002); <sup>Bux07</sup>Buxton and Mulazzani (2007); <sup>Eig/Kus62</sup>Eigen and Kustin (1962); <sup>Schw00</sup>Schweitzer et al. (2000); <sup>Lid95</sup>Lide et al. (1995); <sup>Schm04</sup>Schmitz (2004); <sup>Edb87</sup>Edblom et al. (1987); <sup>Schm00</sup>Schmitz (2000); <sup>Far93</sup>Faria et al. (1993); <sup>Wan89</sup>Wang et al. (1989); <sup>Tro91</sup>Troy et al. (1991); <sup>Tro/Mar91</sup>Troy and Margerum (1991)



## S4 Estimation of rate constants of reactions with lumped species

For reactions of chlorine with lumped model species, rate constants had to be synthesised from the individual rate constants of the real species. The overall rate constants were calculated by scaling the individual rate constants based on their fraction of the model species (Equation 1). The size of the fractions was determined according to the emission rates used in RACM as described in Middleton et al. (1990).

$$k_{298} = \frac{\sum_i x_i k_i}{\sum_i x_i} \quad (1)$$

$k_{298}$  ..... overall rate constant of the model species at 298 K in  $\text{cm}^3 \text{ molecules}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$

$k_i$  ..... individual rate constant in  $\text{cm}^3 \text{ molecules}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$

$x_i$  ..... fraction of the individual species to the overall model species

Table S18 shows the kinetic data of the individual species used to synthesise the overall rate constant to the model species. Information is also given about the fractions of the individual species of the model species. In Table S19, the synthesised rate constants are shown as well as the percentages of those species that were covered by kinetic data.

**Table S18** Kinetic data used for synthesising rate constants of the reactions of chlorine with the lumped model species HC3, HC5, HC8 and TOL

| Reactant                                                                          | $k^a$                                                                                                 | Reference                                          | Fraction <sup>b</sup> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>HC3</b>                                                                        |                                                                                                       |                                                    |                       |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>8</sub>                                                     | $1.40 \times 10^{-10}$                                                                                | Atkinson et al. (2006)                             | 0.029                 |
| <i>n</i> -C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub>                                          | $2.05 \times 10^{-10}$                                                                                | Atkinson et al. (2006)                             | 0.443                 |
| <i>i</i> -C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub>                                          | $1.43 \times 10^{-10}$                                                                                | Atkinson et al. (2006)                             | 0.012                 |
| CH <sub>3</sub> C(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>    | $1.71 \times 10^{-10}$                                                                                | Pilling et al. (2008)                              | <0.001                |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub>                                                     | $k_0 = 6.1 \times 10^{-30}$<br>$\times (T/300)^{-3} [\text{N}_2]$<br>$k_\infty = 2.0 \times 10^{-10}$ | Atkinson et al. (2006)                             | 0.095                 |
| CH <sub>3</sub> OH                                                                | $5.5 \times 10^{-11}$                                                                                 | Atkinson et al. (2006)                             | 0.007                 |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> OH                                                  | $8.6 \times 10^{-11} \text{e}^{45/T}$                                                                 | Atkinson et al. (2006)                             | 0.345                 |
| <b>HC5</b>                                                                        |                                                                                                       |                                                    |                       |
| <i>i</i> -C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>12</sub>                                          | $2.2 \times 10^{-10}$                                                                                 | Atkinson et al. (2008a)                            | 0.192                 |
| <i>n</i> -C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>14</sub>                                          | $3.4 \times 10^{-10}$                                                                                 | Pilling et al. (2008)                              | 0.109                 |
| <i>n</i> -C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>12</sub>                                          | $2.8 \times 10^{-10}$                                                                                 | Atkinson et al. (2008a)                            | 0.108                 |
| (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHC <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>                   | $2.9 \times 10^{-10}$                                                                                 | Pilling et al. (2008)                              | 0.051                 |
| CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH(CH <sub>3</sub> )C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> | $2.8 \times 10^{-10}$                                                                                 | Pilling et al. (2008)                              | 0.032                 |
| CH <sub>3</sub> CH(CH <sub>3</sub> )CH(CH <sub>3</sub> )CH <sub>3</sub>           | $2.3 \times 10^{-10}$                                                                                 | Pilling et al. (2008)                              | 0.020                 |
| <i>i</i> -C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> OH                                        | $8.6 \times 10^{-11}$                                                                                 | Atkinson et al. (2007)                             | 0.307                 |
| <i>n</i> -C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> OH                                        | $1.6 \times 10^{-11} \text{e}^{-130/T}$                                                               | Atkinson et al. (2007)                             | <0.001                |
| <b>HC8</b>                                                                        |                                                                                                       |                                                    |                       |
| <i>n</i> -C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>16</sub>                                          | $3.9 \times 10^{-10}$                                                                                 | Pilling et al. (2008)                              | 0.129                 |
| C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>16</sub>                                                    | $4.95 \times 10^{-10}$                                                                                | estimation with data of<br>Atkinson et al. (2008a) | 0.098                 |
| <i>n</i> -C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>18</sub>                                          | $4.6 \times 10^{-10}$                                                                                 | Pilling et al. (2008)                              | 0.028                 |

**Table S18 (continued)** Kinetic data used for synthesising rate constants of the reactions of chlorine with the lumped model species HC3, HC5, HC8 and TOL

| Reactant                                                                        | $k^a$                  | Reference               | Fraction <sup>b</sup> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH(CH <sub>3</sub> )C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> | $3.11 \times 10^{-10}$ | Pilling et al. (2008)   | 0.024                 |
| <i>n</i> -C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>24</sub>                                       | $6.17 \times 10^{-10}$ | Pilling et al. (2008)   | 0.023                 |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub>                                                  | $3.5 \times 10^{-10}$  | Pilling et al. (2008)   | 0.020                 |
| <i>n</i> -C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>20</sub>                                        | $4.8 \times 10^{-10}$  | Pilling et al. (2008)   | 0.012                 |
| <i>n</i> -C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>22</sub>                                       | $5.55 \times 10^{-10}$ | Pilling et al. (2008)   | 0.008                 |
| <i>n</i> -C <sub>12</sub> H <sub>26</sub>                                       | $6.74 \times 10^{-10}$ | Pilling et al. (2008)   | 0.008                 |
| <b>TOL</b>                                                                      |                        |                         |                       |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub>                                                   | $1.3 \times 10^{-15}$  | Shi and Bernhard (1997) | 0.100                 |
| CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub>                                   | $5.9 \times 10^{-11}$  | Shi and Bernhard (1997) | 0.690                 |

<sup>a</sup>in cm<sup>3</sup> molecules<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>, <sup>b</sup>of the individual compounds to the overall model species

**Table S19** Overall rate constants of the reactions of chlorine with the model species HC3, HC5, HC8 and TOL

| Reactant | $k^a$                           | Fraction <sup>b</sup> |
|----------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| HC3      | $1.41 \times 10^{-10} e^{13/T}$ | 0.93                  |
| HC5      | $2.14 \times 10^{-10}$          | 0.82                  |
| HC8      | $4.38 \times 10^{-10}$          | 0.33                  |
| TOL      | $5.15 \times 10^{-11}$          | 0.79                  |

<sup>a</sup>in cm<sup>3</sup> molecules<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>, <sup>b</sup>covered by kinetic data

## S5 Estimation of gas phase diffusion coefficients

Data for gas phase diffusion coefficients  $D_g$  are very restricted. The only known values for halogen compounds are those of Cl<sub>2</sub> and Br<sub>2</sub> by Schwartz (1986) and the one of HCl by Marsh and McElroy (1985).

All other data had to be estimated. Therefore, the Fuller-Schettler-Giddings (FSG) method was used, which calculates the gas phase diffusion coefficient  $D_g$  as a function of the molecular weight of the compound considered ( $M_i$ ) and the air ( $M_j$ ) as well as the diffusion volumes ( $v_{i/j}$ ) of those species. Further dependencies are the temperature  $T$  and the pressure  $p$  of the ambient air:

$$D_{ij} = 0.0101 \frac{T^{1.75} \left( \frac{1}{M_i} + \frac{1}{M_j} \right)^{1/2}}{p \left[ (\sum v_i)^{1/3} + (\sum v_j)^{1/3} \right]^2} \quad (2)$$

$D_{i/j}$  ..... Gas phase diffusion coefficients of the halogen species i in the medium j (air)  
 $M_{i/j}$  ..... Molar masses of the halogen species i and the medium j  
 $v_{i/j}$  ..... Diffusion volumes of the halogen species i and the medium j  
 $T$  ..... Temperature  
 $p$  ..... Pressure

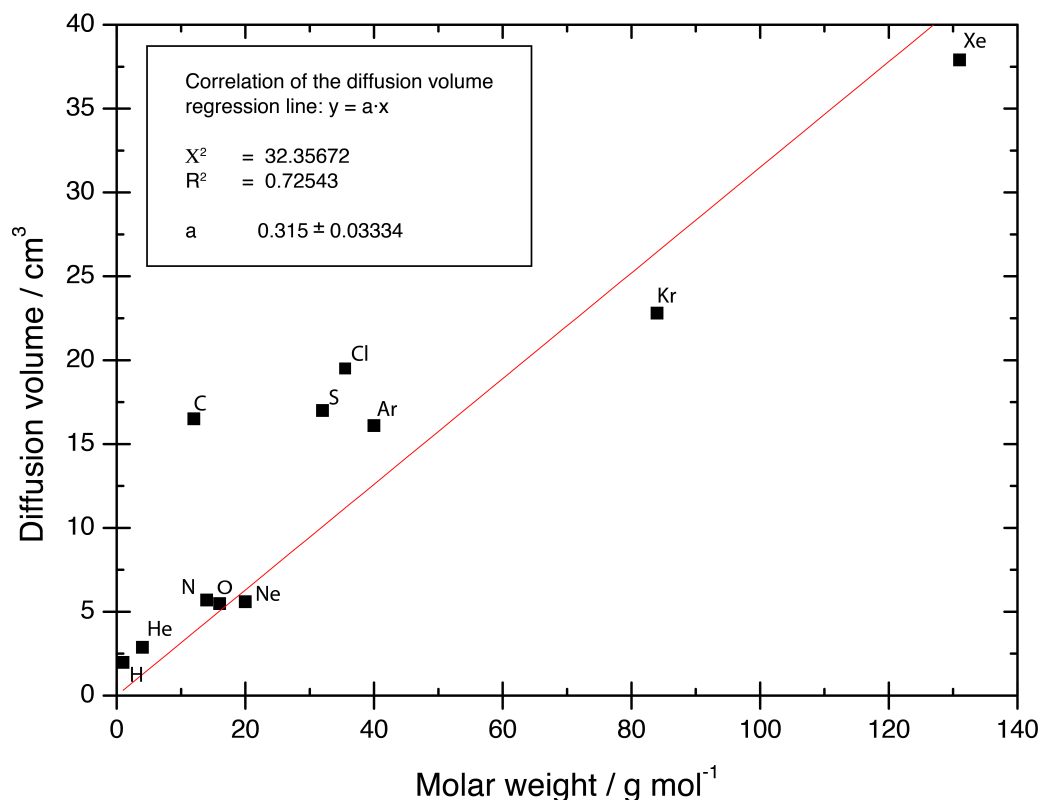
The FSG method provides values for the diffusion volumes of compounds containing C, N, S, O, H, and Cl atoms. Diffusion volumes of molecules can be calculated by summing up the individual diffusion volumes of atoms part of that molecule. Furthermore, the method provides values for diffusion volumes of simple molecules such as  $\text{Cl}_2$  and  $\text{Br}_2$ .

The FSG method allows for the immediate calculation of the gas phase diffusion coefficients of chlorine containing species. For bromine containing species, the diffusion volume of Br atoms is missing. However, the methods provides a value for  $\text{Br}_2$  with whom it is possible to estimate the diffusion volume of Br atoms. Therefore, the diffusion volume of  $\text{Br}_2$  was scaled by the ratio of the diffusion volumes of atomic and molecular chlorine  $\text{Cl}_2/\text{Cl}$  to derive a value of 34.8 for  $v_{\text{Br}}$ .

No data was available for the diffusion coefficients of iodine species. Therefore, a new estimation approach had to be used. Figure S11 shows a good correlation between the diffusion volume and the molar mass. For the linear regression only atoms have been used since the scattering increases when considering molecules. The regression line has been forced through the origin for physical reasons leading to

$$D_g = (0.315 \pm 0.033) \cdot M_i.$$

With this regression a atomic diffusion volume of  $40 \text{ cm}^3$  could be calculated for I atoms.



**Figure S11** Estimation of diffusion volumes.

## References

- J. P. D. Abbatt and G. C. G. Waschewsky. Heterogeneous interactions of HOBr, HNO<sub>3</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, and NO<sub>2</sub> with deliquescent NaCl aerosols at room temperature. *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 102(21): 3719 – 3725, 1998. ISSN 1089-5639.
- O. Amichai and A. Treinin. On Oxybromine Radicals. *Journal of Physical Chemistry*, 74(20):3670, 1970. ISSN 0022-3654.
- M. Anbar and I. Dostrovsky. Ultra-violet absorption spectra of some organic hypohalites. *Journal of the Chemical Society*, pages 1105 – 1108, 1954. doi: 10.1039/JR9540001105.
- L. C. Anderson and D. W. Fahey. Studies with ClONO<sub>2</sub> – Thermal Dissociation Rate And Catalytic Conversion to NO Using an NO/O<sub>3</sub> Chemiluminescence Detector. *Journal of Physical Chemistry*, 94(2):644 – 652, 1990. ISSN 0022-3654.
- S. R. Arnold, D. V. Spracklen, J. Williams, N. Yassaa, J. Sciare, B. Bonsang, V. Gros, I. Peeken, A. C. Lewis, S. Alvain, and C. Moulin. Evaluation of the global oceanic isoprene source and its impacts on marine organic carbon aerosol. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 9(4):1253 – 1262, 2009. ISSN 1680-7316.
- R. Atkinson, D. L. Baulch, R. A. Cox, J. N. Crowley, R. F. Hampson, R. G. Hynes, M. E. Jenkin, M. J. Rossi, and J. Troe. Evaluated kinetic and photochemical data for atmospheric chemistry: Volume II – gas phase reactions of organic species. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 6(11):3625 – 4055, 2006. ISSN 1680-7316.
- R. Atkinson, D. L. Baulch, R. A. Cox, J. N. Crowley, R. F. Hampson, R. G. Hynes, M. E. Jenkin, M. J. Rossi, and J. Troe. Evaluated kinetic and photochemical data for atmospheric chemistry: Volume III – gas phase reactions of inorganic halogens. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 7(4):981 – 1191, 2007. ISSN 1680-7316.
- R. Atkinson, M. Ammann, R. A. Cox, J. Crowley, R. Hynes, M. E. Jenkin, M. J. Rossi, J. Troe, T. Wallington, T. L. Baulch, and J. A. Kerr. IUPAC Subcommittee for Gas Kinetic Data Evaluation, 2008a. URL <http://www.iupac-kinetic.ch.cam.ac.uk/>.
- R. Atkinson, D. L. Baulch, R. A. Cox, J. N. Crowley, R. F. Hampson, R. G. Hynes, M. E. Jenkin, M. J. Rossi, J. Troe, and T. J. Wallington. Evaluated kinetic and photochemical data for atmospheric chemistry: Volume IV — gas phase reactions of organic halogen species. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 8(15):4141 – 4496, 2008b. ISSN 1680-7316.
- S. Barlow, G. V. Buxton, S. A. Murray, and G. A. Salmon. Free radical-induced oxidation of hydroxymethanesulfonate in aqueous solution. Part 1 and Part 2. A pulse radiolysis study of the reactions of OH• and SO<sub>4</sub>•<sup>-</sup>. *Journal of the Chemical Society – Faraday Transactions*, 93(20):3637 – 3645, 1997. ISSN 0956-5000.
- W. B. Bartlett and D. W. Margerum. Temperature Dependencies of the Henry’s Law Constant and the Aqueous Phase Dissociation Constant of Bromine Chloride. *Environmental Science & Technology*, 33(19):3410 – 3414, 1999. ISSN 0013-936x.
- D. L. Baulch, J. Duxbury, S. J. Grant, and D. C. Montague. Evaluated kinetic data for high-temperature reactions, Volume 4 – Homogeneous gas phase reactions of halogen-containing and cyanide-containing species. *Journal of Physical and Chemical Reference Data*, 10(Suppl. 1):1 – 721, 1981. ISSN 0047-2689.

- R. C. Beckwith, T. X. Wang, and D. W. Margerum. Equilibrium and kinetics of bromine hydrolysis. *Inorganic Chemistry*, 35(4):995 – 1000, 1996. ISSN 0020-1669.
- Y. Bedjanian, G. LeBras, and G. Poulet. Rate constants for the reactions  $I + OClO$ ,  $I + ClO$ ,  $Cl + I_2$ , and  $Cl + IO$  and heat of formation of  $IO$  radicals. *Journal of Physical Chemistry*, 100(37):15130 – 15136, 1996. ISSN 0022-3654.
- Y. Bedjanian, G. LeBras, and G. Poulet. Kinetic study of the  $Br + IO$ ,  $I + BrO$  and  $Br + I_2$  reactions. Heat of formation of the  $BrO$  radical. *CHEMICAL PHYSICS LETTERS*, 266(1-2):233 – 238, 1997. ISSN 0009-2614.
- Y. Bedjanian, G. Laverdet, and G. Le Bras. Low-pressure study of the reaction of  $Cl$  atoms with isoprene. *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 102(6):953 – 959, 1998. ISSN 1089-5639.
- H. J. Benkelberg and P. Warneck. Photodecomposition of Iron(III) Hydroxo and Sulfato Complexes in Aqueous Solution – Wavelength Dependence of  $OH$  and  $SO_4^-$  Quantum Yields. *JOURNAL OF PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY*, 99(14):5214 – 5221, APR 6 1995. ISSN 0022-3654.
- E. Bjergbakke, S. Navaratnam, B. J. Parsons, and A. J. Swallow. Reactions between  $HO_2$  and Chlorine in Aqueous Solution. *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 103(19):5926 – 5928, 1981. ISSN 0002-7863.
- P. Brimblecombe and S. L. Clegg. Erratum. *Journal of Atmospheric Chemistry*, 8(1):95, 1989. ISSN 0167-0662. doi: 10.1007/BF00053818.
- W. J. Broadgate, P. S. Liss, and S. A. Penkett. Seasonal emissions of isoprene and other reactive hydrocarbon gases from the ocean. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 24(21):2675 – 2678, NOV 1 1997. ISSN 0094-8276.
- R. E. Buckles and J. F. Mills. Solutions of Halogens in Highly Acidic, Polar Solvents. *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 75(3):552 – 555, 1953. ISSN 0002-7863.
- R. E. Buckles and J. F. Mills. Dissociation of Quaternary Ammonium Polyhalides in Tetrafluoroacetic Acid. *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 76(23):6021 – 6022, 1954. ISSN 0002-7863.
- G. V. Buxton and F. S. Dainton. Radiolysis of Aqueous Solutions of Oxybromine Compounds – Spectra and Reactions of  $BrO$  and  $BrO_2$ . *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London Series A – Mathematical and Physical Sciences*, 304(1479):427, 1968.
- G. V. Buxton and Q. G. Mulazzani. On the hydrolysis of iodine in alkaline solution: A radiation chemical study. *Radiation Physics and Chemistry*, 76(6):932 – 940, JUN 2007. ISSN 0969-806X. doi: {10.1016/j.radphyschem.2006.06.009}.
- G. V. Buxton and M. S. Subhani. Radiation-Chemistry and Photochemistry of Oxychlorine Ions. Part 1. Radiolysis of Aqueous-Solutions of Hypochlorite and Chlorite Ions. *Journal of the Chemical Society – Faraday Transactions I*, 68:947 – 957, 1972. ISSN 0300-9599.
- G. V. Buxton, C. Kilner, and R. M. Sellers. Pulse radiolysis of  $HOI$  and  $IO^-$  in aqueous solution, formation and characterization of  $I^{II}$ . In *6th Symposium on Radiation Chemistry*, pages 155 – 159, 1986.

- G. V. Buxton, M. Bydder, and G. A. Salmon. Reactivity of chlorine atoms in aqueous solution. Part 1. The equilibrium  $\text{Cl}\bullet + \text{Cl}^- \rightleftharpoons \text{Cl}_2\bullet^-$ . *Journal of the Chemical Society – Faraday Transactions*, 94(5): 653 – 657, 1998. ISSN 0956-5000.
- G. V. Buxton, M. Bydder, and G. A. Salmon. The reactivity of chlorine atoms in aqueous solution - Part II. The equilibrium  $\text{SO}_4^{\bullet-} + \text{Cl}^- \rightleftharpoons \text{Cl}\bullet + \text{SO}_4^{2-}$ . *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 1(2): 269 – 273, 1999a. ISSN 1463-9076.
- G. V. Buxton, G. A. Salmon, and J. Q. Wang. The equilibrium  $\text{NO}_3^{\bullet} + \text{Cl}^- \rightleftharpoons \text{NO}_3^- + \text{Cl}\bullet$ : A laser flash photolysis and pulse radiolysis study of the reactivity of  $\text{NO}_3^{\bullet}$  with chloride ion in aqueous solution. *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 1(15):3589 – 3593, 1999b. ISSN 1463-9076.
- G. V. Buxton, M. Bydder, G. A. Salmon, and J. E. Williams. The reactivity of chlorine atoms in aqueous solution. Part III. The reactions of Cl-center dot with solutes. *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 2(2):237 – 245, 2000. ISSN 1463-9076.
- J. G. Calvert and J. N. Pitts. *Photochemistry*. Wiley, New York, 1966.
- R. M. Chambers, A. C. Heard, and R. P. Wayne. Inorganic Gas-Phase Reactions of the Nitrate Radical –  $\text{I}_2 + \text{NO}_3$  and  $\text{I} + \text{NO}_3$ . *JOURNAL OF PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY*, 96(8):3321–3331, APR 16 1992. ISSN 0022-3654.
- C. R. Chinake and R. H. Simoyi. Kinetics and mechanism of the complex bromate-iodine reaction. *Journal of Physical Chemistry*, 100(5):1643 – 1656, 1996. ISSN 0022-3654.
- O. Citri and I. R. Epstein. Mechanistic Study of a Coupled Chemical Oscillator: The Bromate-Chlorite-Iodide Reaction. *Journal of Physical Chemistry*, 92(7):1865 – 1871, 1988. ISSN 0022-3654.
- M. A. A. Clyne and H. W. Cruse. Atomic Resonance Fluorescence Spectrometry for Rate Constants of Rapid Bimolecular Reactions. 2. Reactions  $\text{Cl} + \text{BrCl}$ ,  $\text{Cl} + \text{ICl}$ ,  $\text{Br} + \text{IBr}$ ,  $\text{Br} + \text{ICl}$ . *Journal of the Chemical Society – Faraday Transactions II*, 68:1377, 1972. ISSN 0300-9238.
- R. E. Connick. The interaction of hydrogen peroxide and hypochlorous acid in acidic solutions containing chloride ion. *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 69(6):1509 – 1514, 1947. ISSN 0002-7863.
- L. Deguillaume, M. Leriche, A. Monod, and N. Chaumerliac. The role of transition metal ions on HOx radicals in clouds: a numerical evaluation of its impact on multiphase chemistry. *ATMOSPHERIC CHEMISTRY AND PHYSICS*, 4:95 – 110, JAN 26 2004. ISSN 1680-7324.
- W. B. DeMore, S. P. Sander, D. M. Golden, R. F. Hampson, M. J. Kurylo, C. J. Howard, A. R. Ravishankara, C. E. Kolb, and M. J. Molina. *Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Stratospheric Modeling*. JPL Evaluation No. 12, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, Pasadena, CA, 1997.
- D. A. Dolson and S. R. Leone. A Reinvestigation of the Laser-Initiated  $\text{Cl}_2/\text{HBr}$  Chain Reaction – Absolute Rate Constants and the  $V = 2/V = 1$  Ratio from  $\text{Cl} + \text{HBr} \rightarrow \text{HCl(v)} + \text{Br}$ . *Journal of Physical Chemistry*, 91(13):3543 – 3550, 1987. ISSN 0022-3654.
- A. Donati. *Spectroscopic and kinetic investigations of halogen-containing radicals in the tropospheric aqueous phase*. PhD thesis, Universität Leipzig, 2002.
- E. C. Edblom, L. Gyorgyi, M. Orban, and I. R. Epstein. Systematic Design of Chemical Oscillators. 41. A Mechanism for Dynamic Behavior in the Landolt Reaction with Ferrocyanide. *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 109(16):4876 – 4880, 1987. ISSN 0002-7863.

- M. Eigen and K. Kustin. Kinetics of Halogen Hydrolysis. *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 84(8):1355 – 1361, 1962. ISSN 0002-7863.
- B. G. Ershov. Kinetics, mechanism and intermediates of some radiation – induced reactions in aqueous solutions. *Uspekhi Khimii*, 73(1):107 – 120, 2004. ISSN 0042-1308.
- W. H. Fang and R. Z. Liu. Ab initio studies of dissociation pathways on the ground- and excited-state potential energy surfaces for formyl chloride (HClCO). *Journal of Chemical Physics*, 115(22):10431 – 10437, 2001. ISSN 0021-9606.
- R. D. Faria, I. Lengyel, I. R. Epstein, and K. Kustin. Combined Mechanism Explaining Nonlinear Dynamics in Bromine(III) and Bromine(V) Oxidations of Iodine Ion. *Journal of Physical Chemistry*, 97(6):1164–1171, 1993. ISSN 0022-3654.
- R. J. Field and H. D. Försterling. On the Oxybromine Chemistry Rate Constants with Cerium Ions in the Field-Koros-Noyes Mechanism of the Belousow-Zhabotinskii Reaction – The Equilibrium  $\text{HBrO}_3^- + \text{BrO}_3^- + \text{H}^+ \rightleftharpoons 2\text{BrO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$ . *Journal of Physical Chemistry*, 90(21):5400 – 5407, 1986. ISSN 0022-3654.
- O. C. Fleischmann, J. Meyer-Arnek, J. P. Burrows, and J. Orphal. The visible absorption spectrum of OBrO, investigated by Fourier transform spectroscopy. *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 109(23): 5093 – 5103, 2005. ISSN 1089-5639. doi: {10.1021/jp044911x}.
- K. D. Fogelman, D. M. Walker, and D. W. Margerum. Non-Metal Redox Kinetics: Hypochlorite and Hypochlorous Acid Reactions with Sulfite. *Inorganic Chemistry*, 28(6):986 – 993, 1989. ISSN 0020-1669.
- P. Fornier de Violet. Polyhalide anions as intermediates in chemistry. *Review Chemical Intermediates* 4, pages 121 – 169, 1981.
- D. H. Fortnum, C. J. Battaglia, S. R. Cohen, and J. O. Edwards. The Kinetics of the Oxidation of Halide Ions by Monosubstituted Peroxides. *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 82(4):778 – 782, 1960. ISSN 0002-7863.
- A. Frenzel, V. Scheer, R. Sikorski, C. George, W. Behnke, and C. Zetzsch. Heterogeneous Interconversion Reactions of  $\text{BrNO}_2$ ,  $\text{ClNO}_2$ ,  $\text{Br}_2$ , and  $\text{Cl}_2$ . *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 102(8):1329 – 1337, 1998. ISSN 1089-5639.
- E. N. Fuller. A New Method for Prediction of Binary Gas-Phase Diffusion Coefficients. *Industrial and Engineering Chemistry*, 1986.
- S. Furrow. Reactions of Iodine Intermediates in Iodate Hydrogen Peroxide Oscillators. *Journal of Physical Chemistry*, 91(8):2129 – 2135, 1987. ISSN 0022-3654.
- T. E. Graedel and C. J. Weschler. Chemistry within Aqueous Atmospheric Aerosols and Raindrops. *Reviews of Geophysics*, 19(4):505 – 539, 1981. ISSN 8755-1209.
- M. Green, G. Yarwood, and H. Niki. FTIR Study of the Cl-Atom Initiated Oxidation of Methylglyoxal. *International Journal of Chemical Kinetics*, 22(7):689 – 699, 1990. ISSN 0538-8066.
- A. E. Grigor'ev, I. E. Makarov, and A. K. Pikaev. Formation of  $\text{Cl}_2^-$  in the bulk solution during the radiolysis of concentrated aqueous solutions of chloride. *High Energy Chemistry*, 21:99 – 102, 1987.

- L. I. Grossweiner and M. S. Matheson. Short-Lived Species from the Photolysis of Aqueous Alkali Halide and Halogen Solutions. *Journal of Chemical Physics*, 23(12):2443 – 2444, 1955. ISSN 0021-9606.
- W. Groszko and R. M. Moore. Ocean-atmosphere exchange of methyl bromide: NW Atlantic and Pacific Ocean studies. *Journal of Geophysical Research – Atmospheres*, 103(D13):16737 – 16741, 1998. ISSN 0747-7309.
- W. R. Haag and J. Hoigné. Ozonation of Bromide-Containing Waters – Kinetics of Formation of Hypobromous Acid and Bromate. *Environmental Science & Technology*, 17(5):261 – 267, 1983. ISSN 0013-936X.
- J. C. Hansen, Y. Li, J. S. Francisco, and Z. Li. On the Mechanism of the  $\text{BrO} + \text{CH}_2\text{O}$  Reaction. *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 103(42):8543 – 8546, 1999. ISSN 1089-5639.
- D. R. Hanson, A. R. Ravishankara, and E. R. Lovejoy. Reaction of  $\text{BrONO}_2$  with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  on submicron sulfuric acid aerosol and the implications for the lower stratosphere. *Journal of Geophysical Research – Atmospheres*, 101(D4):9063 – 9069, 1996. ISSN 0148-0227.
- H. Herrmann. Kinetics of aqueous phase reactions relevant for atmospheric chemistry. *Chemical Reviews*, 103(12):4691 – 4716, 2003. ISSN 0009-2665. doi: {10.1021/cr020658q}.
- H. Herrmann. On the photolysis of simple anions and neutral molecules as sources of  $\text{O}^-/\text{OH}$ ,  $\text{SO}_x^-$  and  $\text{Cl}$  in aqueous solution. *PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY CHEMICAL PHYSICS*, 9(30):3935 – 3964, 2007. ISSN 1463-9076. doi: {10.1039/b618565g}.
- H. Herrmann, H.-W. Jacobi, A. Reese, and R. Zellner. Laboratory studies of small radicals and radical anions of interest for tropospheric aqueous phase chemistry: The reactivity of  $\text{SO}_4^-$ , in P. M. Borrell, P. Borrell, T. Cvitaö, K. Kelly and W. Seiler (eds). *Proceedings of EUROTRAC Symposium '96: Transport and Transformation of Pollutants in the Troposphere*, 1:407 – 411, 1997. Computational Mechanics Publications, Southampton, UK.
- H. Hippler, K. Luther, and J. Troe. Study on Recombination of Iodine Atoms in highly compressed Gases and in Fluids. *BERICHTE DER BUNSEN-GESELLSCHAFT – PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY CHEMICAL PHYSICS*, 77(12):1104 – 1114, 1973. ISSN 0005-9021.
- J. Hoigné, H. Bader, W. R. Haag, and J. Staehelin. Rate constants of reactions of ozone with organic and inorganic compounds in water – III Inorganic compounds and radicals. *Water Research*, 19(8): 993 – 1004, 1985. ISSN 0043-1354.
- R. E. Huie, C. L. Clifton, and P. Neta. Electron Transfer Reaction Rates and Equilibria of the Carbonate and Sulfate Radical Anions. *Radiation Physics and Chemistry*, 38(5):477 – 481, 1991.
- T. Huthwelker, T. Peter, B. P. Luo, S. L. Clegg, K. S. Carslaw, and P. Brimblecombe. Solubility of  $\text{HOCl}$  in Water and Aqueous  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  to Stratospheric Temperatures. *Journal of Atmospheric Chemistry*, 21(1):81 – 95, 1995. ISSN 0167-7764.
- H.-W. Jacobi. *Kinetische Untersuchungen und Modellrechnungen zur troposphärischen Chemie von Radikalanionen und Ozon in wäßriger Phase*. PhD thesis, Universität-GH-Essen, Germany, 1996.
- H. W. Jacobi, H. Herrmann, and R. Zellner. Kinetic investigation of the  $\text{Cl}_2^-$  radical in the aqueous phase, in Ph. Mirabel (ed). *Air Pollution Research Report*, 57(Homogenous and heterogenous chemical Processes in the Troposphere):172 – 176, 1996. Office for official Publications of the European Communities, Luxembourg.



- H. W. Jacobi, F. Wicktor, H. Herrmann, and R. Zellner. A laser flash photolysis kinetic study of reactions of the  $\text{Cl}_2^-$  radical anion with oxygenated hydrocarbons in aqueous solution. *International Journal of Chemical Kinetics*, 31(3):169 – 181, 1999. ISSN 0538-8066.
- F. Jacobsen, J. Holcman, and K. Sehested. Manganese(II)-Superoxide Complex in Aqueous Solution. *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 101:1324 – 1328, 1997.
- F. Jacobsen, J. Holcman, and K. Sehested. Reactions of the ferryl ion with some compounds found in cloud water. *International Journal of Chemical Kinetics*, 30(3):215 – 221, 1998. ISSN 0538-8066.
- G. G. Jayson, B. J. Parsons, and A. J. Swallow. Some Simple, Highly Reactive, Inorganic Chlorine Derivatives in Aqueous Solution – Their Formation Using Pulses of Radiation and Their Role in Mechanism of Fricke Dosimeter. *Journal of the Chemical Society – Faraday Transactions I*, (9):1597 – 1607, 1973. ISSN 0300-9599.
- M. E. Jenkin, S. M. Saunders, and M. J. Pilling. The tropospheric degradation of volatile organic compounds: A protocol for mechanism development. *Atmospheric Environment*, 31(1):81 – 104, JAN 1997. ISSN 1352-2310.
- J. L. Jimenez, R. Bahreini, D. R. Cocker, H. Zhuang, V. Varutbangkul, R. Flagan, J. Seinfeld, C. D. O'Dowd, and T. Hoffmann. New particle formation from photooxidation of diiodomethane ( $\text{CH}_2\text{I}_2$ ). *Journal of Geophysical Research – Atmospheres*, 108(D10), 2003. ISSN 0148-0227. doi: 10.1029/2002JD002452.
- C. E. Jones, K. E. Hornsby, R. Sommariva, R. M. Dunk, R. von Glasow, G. McFiggans, and L. J. Carpenter. Quantifying the contribution of marine organic gases to atmospheric iodine. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 37, SEP 18 2010. ISSN 0094-8276. doi: {10.1029/2010GL043990}.
- W. Keene, M. Khalil, D. Erickson, A. McCulloch, T. Graedel, J. Lobert, M. Aucott, S.-L. Gong, D. Harper, G. Kleiman, P. Midgley, R. Moore, C. Seuzaret, W. Sturges, C. Benkovitz, V. Koropalov, B. L.A., and Y.-F. Li. RCEI: Reactive Chlorine Emission Inventory, AUG 2008. URL <http://www.eurochlor.org/rcei>.
- U. K. Kläning and T. Wolff. Laser Flash-Photolysis of  $\text{HClO}$ ,  $\text{ClO}^-$ ,  $\text{HBrO}$ , and  $\text{BrO}^-$  in Aqueous-Solution – Reactions of Cl-Atoms and Br-Atoms. *BERICHTE DER BUNSEN-GESELLSCHAFT – PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY CHEMICAL PHYSICS*, 89(3):243 – 245, 1985. ISSN 0005-9021.
- O. Kondo and S. W. Benson. Kinetics and Equilibria in the System  $\text{Br} + \text{CH}_3\text{OOH} \rightleftharpoons \text{HBr} + \text{CH}_3\text{OO}$  – an Upper Limit for the Heat of Formation of the Methylperoxy Radical. *Journal of Physical Chemistry*, 88(26):6675 – 6680, 1984. ISSN 0022-3654.
- A. Kukui, T. P. W. Jungkamp, and R. N. Schindler. Determination of the Product Branching Ratio in the Reaction of  $\text{NO}_3$  with OCL at 300 K. *BERICHTE DER BUNSEN-GESELLSCHAFT – PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY CHEMICAL PHYSICS*, 98(12):1619 – 1621, 1994. ISSN 0005-9021.
- K. Kumar and D. W. Margerum. Kinetics and Mechanism of General-Acid-Assisted Oxidation of Bromide by Hypochlorite and Hypochlorous Acid. *Inorganic Chemistry*, 26(16):2706 – 2711, 1987. ISSN 0020-1669.
- G. S. Laurence and A. T. Thornton. Kinetics of oxidation of transition-metal ions by halogen radical-anions. III. Oxidation of manganese(II) by dibromide and dichloride ions generated by flash-photolysis. *Journal of the Chemical Society – Dalton Transactions*, (16):1637 – 1644, 1973. ISSN 0300-9246.

- K. S. Law, W. T. Sturges (Lead Authors), D. R. Blake, N. J. Blake, J. B. Burkholder, J. H. Butler, R. A. Cox, P. H. Haynes, M. K. W. Ko, K. Kreher, C. Mari, K. Pfeilsticker, J. M. C. Plane, R. J. Salawitch, C. Schiller, B.-M. Sinnhuber, R. von Glasow, N. J. Warwick, D. J. Wuebbles, and S. A. Yvon-Lewis. *Scientific Assessment of Ozone Depletion*, chapter 2: Halogenated Very Short Live Substances. Global Ozone Research and Monitoring Project – Report No. 50. World Meteorological Organization, Genf, Schweiz, 2007.
- I. Lengyel, J. Li, K. Kustin, and I. R. Epstein. Rate constants for reactions between iodine- and chlorine-containing species: A detailed mechanism of the chlorine dioxide/chlorite-iodide reaction. *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 118(15):3708 – 3719, 1996. ISSN 0002-7863.
- D. R. Lide, H. P. R. Frederickse, M. Bass, L. Brewer, F. J. DiSalvo, R. J. Donnelly, B. L. Karger, W. C. Lineberger, D. A. Palmer, D. Seyferth, and J. H. Westbrook, editors. *CRC Handbook of Chemistry and Physics*. CRC Press, 76th edition, 1995.
- C. A. Long and B. H. J. Bielsky. Rate of Reaction of Superoxide Radical with Chloride-Containing Species. *Journal of Physical Chemistry*, 84(5):555 – 557, 1980. ISSN 0022-3654.
- D. Lowe, D. Topping, and G. McFiggans. Modelling multi-phase halogen chemistry in the remote marine boundary layer: investigation of the influence of aerosol size resolution on predicted gas- and condensed-phase chemistry. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 9(14):4559 – 4573, 2009. ISSN 1680-7316.
- S. Madronich and S. Flocke. Theoretical estimation of biologically effective UV radiation at the Earth's surface. In C. Zerefos, editor, *Solar Ultraviolet Radiation - Modeling, Measurements and Effects*. NATO ASI Series Vol. I52, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1997.
- L. Magi, F. Schweitzer, C. Pallares, S. Cherif, P. Mirabel, and C. George. Investigation of the uptake rate of ozone and methyl hydroperoxide by water surfaces. *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 101(27):4943 – 4949, 1997. ISSN 1089-5639.
- W. G. Mallard, R. F. Hampson, F. Westley, J. T. Herron, and F. D. H. NIST Chemical Kinetics Database: Version 17 – 2Q98, 1998.
- D. W. Margerum, P. N. Dickson, J. C. Nagy, K. Kumar, C. P. Bowers, and K. D. Fogelman. Kinetics of the Iodine Monochloride Reaction with Iodide Measured by the Pulsed-Accelerated-Flow Method. *Inorganic Chemistry*, 25(27):4900 – 4904, 1986. ISSN 0020-1669.
- A. R. W. Marsh and W. J. McElroy. The Dissociation Constant and Henry Law Constant of HCl in Aqueous Solution. *Atmospheric Environment*, 19(7):1075 – 1080, 1985. ISSN 1352-2310.
- A. E. Martell and L. G. Sillen. Stability Constants of Metal Ion Complexes, Section I<sup>-</sup> Inorganic Ligands, 2nd edition. *Chemical Society (London)*, (17):400, 1964.
- S. Matsunaga, M. Mochida, T. Saito, and K. Kawamura. In situ measurement of isoprene in the marine air and surface seawater from the western North Pacific. *Atmospheric Environment*, 36(39 – 40):6051 – 6057, DEC 2002. ISSN 1352-2310.
- B. M. Matthew and C. Anastasio. Supplementary material for ACP manuscripts "A chemical probe technique for the determination of reactive halogen species in aqueous solution: Part 1 and 2". *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 6(9):2423 – 2437, 2006. ISSN 1680-7316.

- B. M. Matthew, I. George, and C. Anastasio. Hydroperoxyl radical ( $\text{HO}_2^\bullet$ ) oxidizes dibromide radical anion ( $\text{Br}_2^{\bullet 2-}$ ) to bromine ( $\text{Br}_2$ ) in aqueous solution: Implications for the formation of  $\text{Br}_2$  in the marine boundary layer. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 30(24), 2003. ISSN 0094-8276. doi: 10.1029/2003GL018572.
- S. Mertens and C. von Sonntag. Photolysis ( $\lambda = 254\text{ nm}$ ) of tetrachloroethene in aqueous solutions. *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology A*, 85:1 – 9, 1995.
- G. Merényi and J. Lind. Reaction Mechanism of Hydrogen Abstraction by the Bromine Atom in Water. *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 116(17):7872 – 7876, 1994. ISSN 0002-7863.
- P. Middleton, W. R. Stockwell, and W. P. L. Carter. Aggregation and Analysis of Volatile Organic Compound Emissions for Regional Modeling. *Atmospheric Environment Part A – General Topics*, 24(5):1107 – 1133, 1990. ISSN 0004-6981.
- R. M. Moore and W. Groszko. Methyl iodide distribution in the ocean and fluxes to the atmosphere. *Journal of Geophysical Research – Oceans*, 104(C5):11163 – 11171, 1999. ISSN 0148-0227.
- R. M. Moore, W. Groszko, and S. J. Niven. Ocean-atmosphere exchange of methyl chloride: Results from NW Atlantic and Pacific Ocean studies. *Journal of Geophysical Research – Oceans*, 101(C12):28529 – 28538, 1996.
- M. Mozurkewich. Possible Role of  $\text{NO}_3$  in the Nighttime Chemistry of a Cloud – Comment. *Journal of Geophysical Research – Atmospheres*, 91(D13):14569 – 14570, 1986.
- M. Mozurkewich. Mechanisms for the Release of Halogens from Sea-Salt Particles by Free Radical Reactions. *Journal of Geophysical Research – Atmospheres*, 100(D7):14199 – 14207, 1995. ISSN 0148-0227.
- J. C. Nagy, K. Kumar, and D. W. Margerum. Non-Metal Redox Kinetics: Oxidation of Iodide by Hypochlorous Acid and by Nitrogen Trichloride Measured by the Pulsed-Accelerated-Flow Method. *Inorganic Chemistry*, 27(16):2773 – 2780, 1988. ISSN 0020-1669.
- H. Niki, P. D. Maker, C. M. Savage, and L. P. Breitenbach. An FTIR Study of the Cl-Atom-Initiated Reaction of glyoxal. *International Journal of Chemical Kinetics*, 17(5):547 – 558, 1985. ISSN 0538-8066.
- H. Niki, P. D. Maker, C. M. Savage, and M. D. Hurley. Fourier-Transform Infrared Study of the Kinetics and Mechanisms for the Cl-Atom- and HO-Radical-Initiated Oxidation of Glycolaldehyde. *Journal of Physical Chemistry*, 91(8):2174 – 2178, 1987. ISSN 0022-3654.
- R. J. Olsen and I. R. Epstein. Bifurcation Analysis of Chemical Reaction Mechanisms. 1. Steady-State Bifurcation Structure. *Journal of Chemical Physics*, 94(4):3083 – 3095, 1991. ISSN 0021-9606.
- J. J. Orlando and G. S. Tyndall. Rate coefficients for the thermal decomposition of  $\text{BrONO}_2$  and the heat of formation of  $\text{BrONO}_2$ . *Journal of Physical Chemistry*, 100(50):19398 – 19405, 1996. ISSN 0022-3654.
- J. J. Orlando, G. S. Tyndall, J. M. Fracheboud, E. G. Estupinan, S. Haberkorn, and A. Zimmer. The rate and mechanism of the gas-phase oxidation of hydroxyacetone. *Atmospheric Environment*, 33(10):1621 – 1629, 1999. ISSN 1352-2310.

- D. A. Palmer, R. W. Ramette, and R. E. Mesmer. The Hydrolysis of Iodine – Equilibria at High Temperatures. *Journal of Nuclear Materials*, 130:280 – 286, 1985. ISSN 0022-3115.
- K. Parajuli. *Laser based kinetic investigations of halogen radicals in aqueous solution*. PhD thesis, Universität Leipzig, Germany, 2006.
- S. Pechtl and R. von Glasow. Reactive chlorine in the marine boundary layer in the outflow of polluted continental air: A model study. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 34(11), JUN 15 2007. ISSN 0094-8276. doi: {10.1029/2007GL029761}.
- S. Pechtl, E. R. Lovejoy, J. B. Burkholder, and R. von Glasow. Modeling the possible role of iodine oxides in atmospheric new particle formation. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics Discussions*, 5(5): 9907 – 9952, 2005. ISSN 1680-7367.
- S. Pechtl, E. R. Lovejoy, J. B. Burkholder, and R. von Glasow. Modeling the possible role of iodine oxides in atmospheric new particle formation. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 6:505 – 523, 2006. ISSN 1680-7324.
- S. Pechtl, G. Schmitz, and R. von Glasow. Modelling iodide-iodate speciation in atmospheric aerosol: Contributions of inorganic and organic iodine chemistry. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 7:1381 – 1393, 2007. ISSN 1680-7316.
- M. Pilling, A. Rickard, S. Pascoe, C. Boss, S. Saunders, M. E. Jenkin, N. Carslaw, and D. Derwent. Master Chemical Mechanism, Version 3.1, Aug 2008. URL <http://mcm.leeds.ac.uk/MCM/>.
- C. Plass-Dülmer, A. Khedim, R. Koppmann, F. J. Johnen, J. Rudolph, and H. Kuosa. Emissions of light nonmethane hydrocarbons from the Atlantic into the atmosphere. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*, 7(1):211 – 228, MAR 1993. ISSN 0886-6236.
- L. Prager, P. Dowideit, H. Langguth, H. P. Schuchmann, and C. von Sonntag. Hydrolytic removal of the chlorinated products from the oxidative free-radical-induced degradation of chloroethylenes: acid chlorides and chlorinated acetic acids. *Journal of the Chemical Society – Perkin Transactions 2*, (9): 1641 – 1647, 2001. ISSN 1472-779X. doi: 10.1039/b101687n.
- E. Pungor, K. Burger, and E. Schulek. Interhaloid Complexes in Aqueous Solution. *Journal of Inorganic & Nuclear Chemistry*, 11(1):56 – 61, 1959. ISSN 0022-1902.
- A. Reese. *UV/VIS-spektrometrische und kinetische Untersuchungen von Radikalen und Radikalanionen in wässriger Lösung*. PhD thesis, Universität Essen, Germany, 1997.
- A. Reese, H. Herrmann, and R. Zellner. Kinetic and Spectroscopic Investigations of the  $\text{Br}_2^-$  Radical in Aqueous Solution, in: Proceedings of the EUROTRAC-2 '98 symposium, eds: P. M. Borrell and P. Borrell. WIT press, Southampton, pages 714 – 718, 1999.
- Röth, E. P. A Fast Algorithm to Calculate the Photonflux in Optically Dense Media for Use in Photochemical Models. *Berichte der Bunsen-Gesellschaft – Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 96(3):417 – 420, MAR 1992. ISSN 0005-9021.
- R. Sander and P. J. Crutzen. Model study indicating halogen activation and ozone destruction in polluted air masses transported to the sea. *Journal of Geophysical Research – Atmospheres*, 101(D4): 9121 – 9138, 1996. ISSN 0148-0227.

- R. Sander and A. Kerkweg. *The Chemical Mechanism of MECCA*. Air Chemistry Department, Max-Planck Institute of Chemistry, Mainz, Germany, 2005.
- R. Sander, R. Vogt, G. W. Harris, and P. J. Crutzen. Modeling the chemistry ozone, halogen compounds, and hydrocarbons in the arctic troposphere during spring. *Tellus Series B – Chemical and Physical Meteorology*, 49(5):522 – 532, NOV 1997. ISSN 0280-6509.
- S. P. Sander, R. R. Friedl, D. M. Golden, M. J. Kurylo, R. E. Huie, V. L. Orkin, G. K. Moortgat, A. R. Ravishankara, C. E. Kolb, M. Molina, J., and B. J. Finlayson-Pitts. *Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Atmospheric Studies*. JPL Evaluation No. 14, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, Pasadena, CA, 2003.
- S. P. Sander, R. R. Friedl, D. M. Golden, M. J. Kurylo, G. K. Moortgat, P. H. Wine, A. R. Ravishankara, C. E. Kolb, M. J. Molina, B. J. Finlayson-Pitts, R. E. Huie, and V. L. Orkin. *Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Atmospheric Studies*. JPL Evaluation No. 15, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, Pasadena, CA, 2006.
- S. M. Saunders, M. E. Jenkin, R. G. Derwent, and M. J. Pilling. Protocol for the development of the Master Chemical Mechanism, MCM v3 (Part A): tropospheric degradation of non-aromatic volatile organic compounds. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 3:161 – 180, FEB 12 2003. ISSN 1680-7324.
- V. Scheer, A. Frenzel, W. Behnke, C. Zetzsch, L. Magi, C. George, and P. Mirabel. Uptake of Nitrosyl Chloride (NOCl) by Aqueous Solutions. *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 101(49):9359 – 9366, 1997. ISSN 1089-5639.
- G. Schmitz. Kinetics of the Dushman reaction at low  $I^-$  concentrations. *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 2(18):4041 – 4044, 2000. ISSN 1463-9076.
- G. Schmitz. Inorganic reactions of iodine(+1) in acidic solutions. *International Journal of Chemical Kinetics*, 36(9):480 – 493, 2004. ISSN 0538-8066. doi: 10.1002/kin.20020.
- S. E. Schwartz. *Mass transport considerations pertinent to aqueous phase reactions of gases in liquid water clouds*. Chemistry of Multiphase Atmospheric Systems, 1986.
- H. A. Schwarz and B. H. J. Bielski. Reactions of  $HO_2$  and  $O_2^-$  with Iodine and Bromine and the  $I_2^-$  and I Atom Reduction Potentials. *Journal of Physical Chemistry*, 90(7):1445 – 1448, 1986. ISSN 0022-3654.
- F. Schweitzer, L. Magi, P. Mirabel, and C. George. Uptake rate measurements of methanesulfonic acid and glyoxal by aqueous droplets. *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 102(3):593 – 600, 1998. ISSN 1089-5639.
- F. Schweitzer, P. Mirabel, and C. George. Uptake of hydrogen halides by water droplets. *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 104(1):72 – 76, 2000. ISSN 1089-5639.
- D. J. Seery and D. Britton. The Continuous Absorption Spectra of Chlorine, Bromine, Bromine Chloride, Iodine Chloride, and Iodine Bromide. *Journal of Physical Chemistry*, 68(8):2263 – 2266, 1964. ISSN 0022-3654.
- J. C. Shi and M. J. Bernhard. Kinetic studies of Cl-atom reactions with selected aromatic compounds using the photochemical reactor-FTIR spectroscopy technique. *International Journal of Chemical Kinetics*, 29(5):349 – 358, 1997. ISSN 0538-8066.

- H. B. Singh, A. Tabazadeh, M. J. Evans, B. D. Field, D. J. Jacob, G. Sachse, J. H. Crawford, R. Shetter, and W. H. Brune. Oxygenated volatile organic chemicals in the oceans: Inferences and implications based on atmospheric observations and air-sea exchange models. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 30 (16), AUG 28 2003. ISSN 0094-8276. doi: {10.1029/2003GL017933}.
- H. C. Sutton and M. T. Downes. Reactions of HO<sub>2</sub> radical in aqueous solution with bromine and related compounds. *Journal of the Chemical Society – Faraday Transactions I*, 68(8):1498, ISSN = 0300-9599,, 1972.
- H. E. Sutton, G. E. Adams, J. W. Boag, and B. D. Michael. Radical yields and kinetics in the pulse radiolysis of potassium bromide solutions, In International Symposium on Pulse Radiolysis, EBERT, M., KEENE, J. P., AND SWALLOW, A. J. (eds). *Academic Press, Manchester, England*, pages 61 – 81, 1965.
- A. M. Thompson and O. C. Zafiriou. Air-sea fluxes of transient atmospheric species. *Journal of Geophysical Research – Oceans and Atmospheres*, 88(NC11):6696 – 6708, 1983. ISSN 0148-0227.
- A. T. Thornton and G. S. Laurence. Kinetics of oxidation of transition-metal ions by halogen radical-anions. I. Oxidation of iron(II) by dibromide and dichloride ions generated by flash photolysis. *Journal of the Chemical Society – Dalton Transactions*, (8):804 – 813, 1973. ISSN 0300-9246.
- Y. Toyota, K. Kanaya, M. Takahashi, and H. Akimoto. A box model study on photochemical interactions between VOCs and reactive halogen species in the marine boundary layer. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 4:1961 – 1987, SEP 30 2004. ISSN 1680-7324.
- R. C. Troy and D. W. Margerum. Nonmetal Redox Kinetics – Hypobromite and Hypobromous Acid Reactions with Iodide and with Sulfite and the Hydrolysis of Bromosulfate. *Inorganic Chemistry*, 30 (18):3538 – 3543, 1991. ISSN 0020-1669.
- R. C. Troy, M. D. Kelley, J. C. Nagy, and D. W. Margerum. Nonmetal Redox Kinetics – Iodine Monobromide Reaction with Iodide Ion and the Hydrolysis of IBr. *Inorganic Chemistry*, 30(25):4838 – 4845, 1991. ISSN 0020-1669.
- E. Villenave and R. Lesclaux. The UV absorption spectra of CH<sub>2</sub>Br and CH<sub>2</sub>BrO<sub>2</sub> and the reaction kinetics of CH<sub>2</sub>BrO<sub>2</sub> with itself and with HO<sub>2</sub> at 298 K. 236(4 – 5):376 – 384, 1995. ISSN 0009-2614. doi: 10.1016/0009-2614(95)00253-Z.
- R. Vogt and R. N. Schindler. Eine gaskinetische Studie zur Reaktion von HOCl mit F-, Cl- und H-Atomen bei Raumtemperatur. *BERICHTE DER BUNSEN-GESELLSCHAFT – PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY CHEMICAL PHYSICS*, 97(6):819 – 829, 1993. ISSN 0005-9021.
- R. Vogt, P. J. Crutzen, and R. Sander. A mechanism for halogen release from sea-salt aerosol in the remote marine boundary layer. *NATURE*, 383(6598):327 – 330, 1996. ISSN 0028-0836.
- R. Vogt, R. Sander, R. von Glasow, and P. J. Crutzen. Iodine chemistry and its role in halogen activation and ozone loss in the marine boundary layer: A model study. *Journal of Atmospheric Chemistry*, 32(3):375 – 395, 1999. ISSN 0167-7764.
- R. von Glasow and P. J. Crutzen. Tropospheric Halogen Chemistry. In D. H. Heinrich and K. K. Turekian, editors, *Treatise on Geochemistry*, pages 1 – 67, Oxford, 2007. Pergamon. ISBN 978-0-08-043751-4. doi: 10.1016/B0-08-043751-6/04141-4.

- R. von Glasow, R. Sander, A. Bott, and P. J. Crutzen. Modeling halogen chemistry in the marine boundary layer – 1. Cloud-free MBL. *Journal of Geophysical Research – Atmospheres*, 107(D17), 2002a. ISSN 0747-7309. doi: 10.1029/2001JD000942.
- R. von Glasow, R. Sander, A. Bott, and P. J. Crutzen. Modeling halogen chemistry in the marine boundary layer – 2. Interactions with sulfur and the cloud-covered MBL. *Journal of Geophysical Research – Atmospheres*, 107(D17), SEP 2002b. ISSN 0747-7309. doi: {10.1029/2001JD000943}.
- I. Wagner and H. Strehlow. On the flash-photolysis of bromide ions in aqueous solutions. *BERICHTE DER BUNSEN-GESELLSCHAFT – PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY CHEMICAL PHYSICS*, 91(12): 1317–1321, 1987. ISSN 0005 – 9021.
- I. Wagner, J. Karthäuser, and H. Strehlow. On the decay of the dichloride anion  $\text{Cl}_2^-$  in aqueous solution. *BERICHTE DER BUNSEN-GESELLSCHAFT – PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY CHEMICAL PHYSICS*, 90(10):861 – 867, 1986. ISSN 0005-9021.
- T. X. Wang and D. W. Margerum. Kinetics of Reversible Chlorine Hydrolysis: Temperature Dependence and General-Acid/Base-Assisted Mechanisms. *Inorganic Chemistry*, 33(6):1050 – 1055, 1994. ISSN 0020-1669.
- T. X. Wang, M. D. Kelley, J. N. Cooper, R. C. Beckwith, and D. W. Margerum. Equilibrium, Kinetic, and UV-Spectral Characteristics of Aqueous Bromine Chloride, Bromine, and Chlorine Species. *Inorganic Chemistry*, 33(25):5872 – 5878, 1994. ISSN 0020-1669.
- Y. L. Wang, J. C. Nagy, and D. W. Margerum. Kinetics of Hydrolysis of Iodine Monochloride Measured by the Pulsed-Accelerated-Flow Method. *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 111(20):7838 – 7844, 1989. ISSN 0002-7863.
- P. Warneck. Multi-phase chemistry of C-2 and C-3 organic compounds in the marine atmosphere. *Journal of Atmospheric Chemistry*, 51(2):119 – 159, JUN 2005. ISSN 0167-7764. doi: {10.1007/s10874-005-5984-7}.
- C. J. Weschler, M. L. Mandich, and T. E. Graedel. Speciation, Photosensitivity, and Reactions of Transition Metal Ions in Atmospheric Droplets. *JOURNAL OF GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH-ATMOSPHERES*, 91(D4):5189 – 5204, APR 20 1986.
- F. Wicktor, A. Donati, H. Herrmann, and R. Zellner. Laser based spectroscopic and kinetic investigations of reactions of the Cl atom with oxygenated hydrocarbons in aqueous solution. *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 5(12):2562 – 2572, 2003. ISSN 1463-9076. doi: 10.1039/b212666d.
- E. Wilhelm, R. Battino, and R. J. Wilcock. Low-Pressure Solubility of Gases in Liquid Water. *Chemical Reviews*, 77(2):219 – 262, 1977. ISSN 0009-2665.
- D. Wu, D. Wong, and B. DiBartolo. EVOLUTION OF  $\text{Cl}_2^-$  IN AQUEOUS NaCl SOLUTIONS. *Journal of Photochemistry*, 14(4):303 – 310, 1980. ISSN 0047-2670.
- X. Yang, R. A. Cox, N. J. Warwick, J. A. Pyle, G. D. Carver, F. M. O'Connor, and N. H. Savage. Tropospheric bromine chemistry and its impacts on ozone: A model study. *Journal of Geophysical Research – Atmospheres*, 110(D23), 2005. ISSN 0148-0227. doi: {10.1029/2005JD006244}.
- Y. Yokouchi, H. J. Li, T. Machida, S. Aoki, and H. Akimoto. Isoprene in the marine boundary layer (Southeast Asian Sea, eastern Indian Ocean, and Southern Ocean): Comparison with dimethyl sulfide

- and bromoform. *Journal of Geophysical Research – Atmospheres*, 104(D7):8067 – 8076, APR 20 1999. ISSN 0747-7309.
- H. A. Young. The Reduction of Bromic Acid by Hydrobromic Acid in the Prescence of Hydrogen Peroxide. *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 72(7):3310 – 3312, 1950. ISSN 0002-7863.
- X.-Y. Yu and J. R. Barker. Hydrogen Peroxide Photolysis in Acidic Aqueous Solutions Containing Chloride Ions. I. Chemical Mechanism. *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 107(9):1313 – 1324, 2003. ISSN 1089-5639. Department of Chemistry, The University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48109-1055, and Department of Atmospheric, Oceanic, and Space Sciences, The University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48109-2143.
- D. Zehavi and J. Rabani. Oxidation of Aqueous Bromide Ions by Hydroxyl Radicals – Pulse Radiolytic Investigation. *Journal of Physical Chemistry*, 76(3):312 – 319, 1972. ISSN 0022-3654.
- R. Zellner, M. Exner, and H. Herrmann. Absolute OH Quantum Yields in the Laser Photolysis of Nitrate, Nitrite and Dissolved H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> at 308 and 351 nm in the Temperature Range 278 – 353 K. *Journal of Atmospheric Chemistry*, 10(4):411 – 425, MAY 1990. ISSN 0167-7764.
- R. Zellner, H. Herrmann, M. Exner, H.-W. Jacobi, G. Raabe, and A. Reese. Formation and Reactions of Oxidants in the Aqueous Phase, in P. Warneck (ed), Heterogeneous and Liquid Phase Processes. *Springer Verlag, Berlin*, pages 146 – 152, 1996.
- Y. Zhou, R. K. Varner, R. S. Russo, O. W. Wingenter, K. B. Haase, R. Talbot, and B. C. Sive. Coastal water source of short-lived halocarbons in New England. *Journal of Geophysical Research – Atmospheres*, 110(D21), 2005. ISSN 0148-0227. doi: {10.1029/2004JD005603}.
- G. Zimmerman and F. C. Strong. Equilibria and spectra of aqueous chlorine solutions. *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 79(9):2063 – 2066, 1957. doi: 10.1021/ja01566a011.